

MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

Museums

Z

7991

Z87

v. 96

no. 6

VOLUME 96 SECTION 6 1959

VERMES

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

PRICE TWELVE SHILLINGS

1962



It will greatly help in the production of The Zoological Record and assist the Recorders of the individual sections, if authors will forward a copy of their paper or memoir to the Editor of the Zoological Record, The Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, London, N.W.1. In the case of separately printed copies of articles so forwarded, the original pagination should be given.

All business correspondence concerning the Record should be addressed to the Scientific Director, The Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, London, N.W.1.

THE MUSEUMS JOURNAL

PUBLISHED BY THE MUSEUMS ASSOCIATION

22 Fitzroy Street, Fitzroy Square, London, W.1.

This journal, which is published monthly, contains articles, reviews and technical notes on every Museum aspect of zoology and other sciences. It is the only English journal which deals with the installation and preservation of exhibits, and which reviews Museum work in all parts of the world.

It is published monthly price 4s., by the Association and can be obtained from the above address. It is distributed free to all members of the Museums Association (Subscription £3 3s. 0d. per annum), of which full particulars are obtainable from the Secretary at the above address.

VERMES

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

Vol. 96

© Zoological Society of London, 1962

6. VERMES

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups)	3

PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA

SUBJECT INDEX	41
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	47

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX	61
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	67

ROTIFERA, GASTROTRICHA, ECHINODERIDA, CHAETOGNATHA

SUBJECT INDEX	76
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	77

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX	77
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	80

I.—TITLES

In the list of titles the year has been omitted where it is the same as the volume year of the "Record", namely (1959).

- Anon.** Vaccine against worm. Brit. med. J. No. 5122: 637.
- Adams, A. R. D. & Seaton, D. R. (1).** A case of presumed *Onchocerca volvulus* infection from the Aden Protectorate. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 53: 4.
- Adams, A. R. D. & Seaton, D. R. (2).** Carcinoma of the bladder following *Schistosoma haematobium* infection. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 53: 5.
- Agarwal, S. M. (1).** Studies on the metacercaria *Clinostomoides dollfusi* n. sp. (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae) from Siluroid fishes. Indian J. Helminth. 10 (1) 1958 [1959]: 13-18 1 fig.
- Agarwal, S. M. (2).** Studies on two new species of the genus *Paryphostomum* (Dietz—1909) (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from *Bubulcus ibis*. Indian J. Helminth. 10 (1) 1958 [1959]: 19-30 6 figs.
- Agarwal, S. M. (3).** Further observations on *Euclostomum indicum* (Bhalerao, 1942) (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae). Indian J. Helminth. 10 (1) 1958 [1959]: 31-39 2 figs.
- Agarwal, S. M. (4).** Further observations on *Thaparrella anastomosa*, (Srivastava, 1953). (Trematoda: Thapariellidae). Indian J. Helminth. 10 (1) 1958 [1959]: 40-45 2 figs.
- Agarwal, S. M. (5).** On the genus *Opisthorchis* Blanchard, 1895 (Opisthorchiidae: Trematoda). Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. 1959: 38 [Abstract].
- Agnosin, M. & Aravena, L. C.** Anaerobic glycolysis in homogenates of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. Exp. Parasit. 8: 10-30 8 figs.
- Ahmed, Z.** Die Cercarienfauna der Umgebung von Münster (Westf.) und der experimentell ermittelte Individualzyklus von *Echinoparyphium spiniferum* La Valette (Trematoda). Z. Parasit. 19: 67-99 8 figs.
- Ahmed, Z. F. see Sharaf, A.**
- Akesson, B.** A study of the nervous system of the Sipunculoidea, with some remarks on the development of the two species *Phascolion strombi* Montagu and *Golfingia minuta* Keferstein. Lund (C. W. K. Gleerup) 1958: pp. 249 105 figs. (Unders. 'O'reund 38).
- Alaphilippe, F. see Michen, J.**
- Albertova, O.** Variabilität der Borstenlängen bei *Tetramastix opoliensis* Zach. Mém. Soc. zool. tchécosl. 23: 376-380 3 figs. 1 table.
- Alicata, J. E. & Noda, K.** The life history of a species of *Philophthalmus*, an eye-fluke of birds in the Hawaiian Islands. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2: 22. [Abstract].
- Alšauskaite, V. (1).** The fauna of the echinostomous larvae in the freshwater molluscs in the Lithuanian S.S.R. Acta parasit. lithuanica 1 1959: 29-42.
- Alšauskaite, V. (2).** The life cycle of *Echinoparyphium nordiana* Baschkirova, 1941. Acta parasit. lithuanica 2: 97-103 2 figs.
- Allain, D. S. see Kagan, I. G.**
- Allen, M. J.** Embryological development of the polychaetous Annelid, *Diopatra cuprea* (Bosc). Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 116: 339-361 5 pls.
- Allen, R. W.** Preliminary note on the larval development of the fringed tapeworm of sheep, *Thysanosoma actinioides* Diesing, 1834, in psocids (Psocoptera: Corrodentia). J. Parasit. 45: 537-538 fig.
- Allen, R. W., Samson, K. S. & Schad, G. A.** Cross-transmission of *Haemonchus* from pronghorn antelope to domestic sheep, with observations on the pathogenicity of this strain in lambs as compared with that of *Haemonchus* from domestic sheep. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2: 47. [Abstract].
- Allgen, C. (1).** Proposed use of the plenary powers to suppress for all purposes the generic name *Southernia* Filipjev, 1927, with other rectifications of nomenclature (Class Nematoda). Bull. zool. Nom. 17: 86-88.
- Allgén, C. A. (2).** Vergleich zwischen der freilebenden marinen Nematoden Norwegens und denen des Fernen Ostens. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. 31: 153-156.
- Allgén, C. A. (3).** Vergleich zwischen den freilebenden marinen Nematoden und denen des Atlantikküste Nordamerikas. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. 31: 157-159.
- Allgén, C. A. (4).** Über einige, meistens neue, freilebende marine Nematoden aus dem Feuerland-Archipel (Schwedische Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903). Zool. Anz. 163: 222-243 14 figs.
- Alves, W. see Gelfand, M.**
- Alwar, V. S. & Lalitha, C. M.** Notes of parasitological interest. Madras Vet. Coll. Annual 17: 17-19 4 figs.
- Alwar, V. S., Seneviratna, P. & Gopal, S.** *Indofilaria pattabiramani* n. g., n. sp. a filarid from the Indian elephant (*Elephas maximus*), causing haemorrhagic dermatitis. Indian Vet. J. 36: 408-414 2 pls.
- Amoureux, L.** Un cas tératologique remarquable chez *Hirudo medicinalis* L. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 84: 99-101 1 fig.
- Anantaraman, M. (1).** On schistosome dermatitis: I. Dermatitis in India caused by cercariae of *Schistosoma spindale* Montgomery, 1906. Indian J. Helminth. 10 (1) 1958 [1959]: 46-52 2 figs.
- Anantaraman, S. (2).** Une larve de cestode dans le système nerveux de *Squilla holochista* Wood-Mason. Ann. Parasit. 34: 593-594.
- Anantaraman, S. (3).** Metacercaria (Allocreadidae) in the planktonic Ctenophore, *Pleurobrachia globosa* Moser 1903, from the Madras coast. Nature, Lond. 183: 1407-1408 1 fig.
- Anantaraman, S. & Krishnaswamy, S.** Tetraphyllidean larvae in the marine copepod, *Eucalanus pseudotenuatus* Sewell, from the Madras coast. J. zool. Soc. India 10 (1) 1958 [1959]: 1-3 3 figs.
- Andersen, S.** Resistance of barley to various populations of the cereal root eelworm. Nematologica 4: 91-98.
- Anderson, D. T.** The embryology of the polychaete *Scoloplos armiger*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. 100: 89-166 22 figs.

- Anderson, R. C. (1).** The egg and first-stage larva of *Desmiodocerca numidica* (Seurat, 1920) with remarks on the affinities of the Desmiodocercidae. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 407-413 5 figs.
- Anderson, R. C. (2).** The taxonomy of *Dipetalonema spirocauda* (Leidy, 1858) n. comb. (= *Skrjabinaria spirocauda*) and *Dirofilaria roemeri* (Linstow, 1905) n. comb. (= *Dipetalonema roemeri*). *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 481-493 16 figs.
- Anderson, R. C. (3).** The morphology of *Monopetalonema alcedinis* (Rudolphi, 1819) (Nematoda : Filarioidea) including its first-stage larva. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 609-614 12 figs.
- Anderson, R. C. & Chabaud, A. G.** Remarques sur la classification des Splendidofilariinae. *Ann. Parasit.* **34** : 53-87.
- Anderson, R. C. & Diaz-Ungria, C.** Revision preliminar de las especies de *Thelazia* Bosc (Spiruroidae : Thelaziidae), parasitas de aves. *Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. La Salle* **19** : 37-75 50 figs.
- Anderson, R. C. see Chabaud, A. G.**
- Andrássy, I. (1).** Neubenennungen einiger homonymen Nematoden-Gattungen. *Nematologica* **4** : 223-226.
- Andrássy, I. (2).** Weitere Nematoden aus der Tropfsteinhöhle "Baradla". (Biospeologica Hungarica V.). *Acta zool., Budapest* **5** : 1-6 4 figs.
- Andrássy, I. (3).** Taxonomische übersicht der Dorylaimen (Nematoda). I. *Acta zool., Budapest* **5** : 191-240.
- Andrássy, I. (4).** Freilebende Nematoden aus Rumänien. *Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest* **2** (Biol.). [Reprint 27 pp.] 7 figs.
- Andrássy, I. (5).** Nematoden aus der Tropfsteinhöhle "Baradla" bei Aggtelek (Ungarn), nebst einer Übersicht der bisher aus Höhlen bekannten freilebenden Nematoden-Arten. *Acta zool., Budapest* **4** : 253-277.
- Andrássy, I. (6).** Nematoden aus dem Psammen des Adige-Flusses. I. *Mem. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Verona* **7** : 163-181 5 figs.
- Andrássy, I. (7).** Ergebnisse der zoologischen Aufsammlungen des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Ägypten im Jahre 1957. *Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung.* **51** : 247-257 5 figs.
- Andrássy, I. (8).** Neue und wenig bekannte Nematoden aus Jugoslawien. *Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung.* **51** : 259-275 8 figs.
- Andrássy, I. (9).** Was ist Dadays Nematoden-Art *Pseudochromadora quadripapillata*? *Opus. Zool. Budapest* **3** : 51-55 fig.
- Andrássy, I. (10).** Über das System der Mononchiden (Mononchidae Chitwood, 1937; Nematoda). *Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung.* **50** 1958 : 151-171.
- Andrássy, I. (11).** Ergebnisse der zoologischen Aufsammlungen des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Ägypten im Jahre 1957. 2. Nematoden aus ägyptischen Gewässern. *Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung.* **50** 1958 : 135-150 5 figs.
- Andrássy, I. (12).** *Troglochaetus beranecki* Delachaux, ein Repräsentant der für die Fauna Ungarns neuen Tierklasse Archiannelida. *Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung.* (N.S.) **7** 1956 : 371-375 fig.
- Andrássy, I. & Coman, D.** Eine—vermutlich neue—*Meloidogyne*-Art (Nematoda) aus einer Wasserleitung. *Opusc. Zool. Budapest* **3** : 57-60 fig.
- André, F.** La régulation chromosomique dans les oeufs parthéno-génétiques d'*Eisenia foetida*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **247** 1958 : 2206-2208.
- Angel, M.** An account of *Plagiarchis maculosus* (Rud.) its synonymy and its life history in South Australia. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **82** : 265-281 10 figs.
- Antonio, H.** Descripción de una nueva especie del genero *Gigantorhynchus* Hamann, 1892 (Acanthocephala). *Acta biol. venezuel.* **2** 1958 : 291-298 5 figs.
- Apitz, R. J. see Carbonell, L. M.**
- Aravena, L. C. see Agosin, M.**
- Arel, M., Beauchamp, P. de & others.** Annélides, Myzostomides, Sipunculien, Echiuriens, Priapulien, Endoptocetes, Phoronidiens. [in] **Grassé, P.-P.** *Traité de Zoologie : anatomie, systématique, biologie.* **5** (1) Paris (Masson & Cie.) pp. [10], 1053 mlvi-mcxvi : 5 col. pls. text figs.
- Artyukhovskiy, A. K. see Pologentsev, P. A.**
- Asadov, S. M.** Raspredelenije gelmintov žvačnych životnych po ekologičeskim zonom Azerbajdžanskoy S.S.R. *Česk. Parasit.* **6** : 59-67.
- Ashton, F. T.** Germinal vesicle breakdown in the eggs of *Spisula* and *Hydroides*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **117** : 389-390.
- Atchley, F. O.** Significance of human intestinal helminths in eastern Kentucky. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 518.
- Atlavinyte, O.** The distribution of earth-worms in the soils the Lithuanian S.S.R. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* **1** 1958 : 43-50.
- Atlavinyte, O. see Šivickis, P.**
- Audouin, J. see Euzet, L.**
- Augustine, D. L.** The worm turned—action and reaction. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **8** : 93-99.
- Aves, I. J. see Levine, N. D.**
- Ax, P. (1).** Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Promonotus* Beklemishev (*Turbellaria, Proseriata*). *Zool. Anz.* **163** : 370-385 20 figs.
- Ax, P. (2).** Zur Systematik, Ökologie und Tiergeographie der Turbellarienfauna in den pontokaspischer Brackwassereeren. *Zool. Jb. (Syst.)* **87** : 43-184 160 figs.
- Ax, P. & Schulz, E.** Ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung durch Paratomie bei acolen Turbellarien. *Biol. Zentralb.* **78** : 613-622 7 figs.
- Babenskas, M.** On the development of the research work in parasitology in Lithuania. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* **2** : 3-7.
- Babenskas, H. & others.** Diagnostics of animal fascioliasis and methods of controlling it. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* **1** : 121-133.
- Babero, B. B.** Pathology resulting from experimental infections by *Ascaris laevis* Leidy. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 330-335 10 figs.
- Babero, B. B. & Karstad, L. H.** Studies on parasitism of feral swine in Georgia. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 44. [Abstract].
- Babero, B. B. & Shepperson, J. R.** On the occurrence of Gnathostomes in Georgia, U.S.A. *Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 53-54 2 figs.
- Bacci, G. & Sordi, M.** Un nuovo habitat di *Ophryotrocha puerilis* e di *Dinophilus gyrotilatus*. *Boll. Zool.* **25** 1958 [1959] : 183-187 1 pl.

- Baca Puerta, A.** Un caso de quiste hidatídico abdominal y aportación bibliográfica sobre la hidatidosis en la Península Ibérica. *Rev. iber. Parasit.* **19**: 391-410.
- Baer, J. G.** Helminthes parasites. *Explor. Parcs nat. Congo Belge, Miss. Baer & Gerber* **1**: 1-80 8 pls.
- Bailey, W. S.** *Spirocerca lupi* from a new host, the jaguar. *J. Parasit.* **45**: 510.
- Baker, N. F., Cook, E. F., Douglas, J. R. & Cornelius, C. E.** The pathogenesis of trichostrongyloid parasites. III. Some physiological observations in lambs suffering from acute parasitic gastroenteritis. *J. Parasit.* **45**: 643-652 1 fig.
- Baker, N. F. see Douglas, J. R.**
- Balazuc, J.** Anomalie de segmentation (Héliométrie complexe) chez un lombric. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **84**: 205-207 1 fig.
- Balozet, L.** *Muspicea borelli* L. W. Sambon, 1925. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér.* **37**: 572-576 1 fig.
- Banse, K. (1).** Über die Polychaeten-Besiedlung einiger submariner Höhlen. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Tyrrhenia-Expedition 1952, Teil XII. *Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli* **30** Suppl.: 417-469 9 figs.
- Banse, K. (2).** On marine Polychaeta from Mandapam (South India). *J. mar. biol. Ass. India* **1**: 165-177 4 figs.
- Banse, K. (3).** Polychaeten aus Rovinj (Adria). *Zool. Anz.* **162**: 296-313 8 figs. [English summary].
- Baranovskaya, I.** A method of casual analysis of the nematode fauna in cereals. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1**: 13-20. [Russian, with German and English summaries].
- Barbosa, F. S.** The snail hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* and transmission of schistosomiasis in Brazil. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15**: 691-693.
- Barnard, J. L. & Reish, D. J.** Ecology of Amphipoda and Polychaeta of Newport Bay, California. *Occas. Pap. Allan Hancock Fdn.* No. 21: 1-106 14 pls.
- Bartoš, E. (1).** Vříšci-Rotatoria. *Fauna C.S.R.* **15** pp. 969 162 figs.
- Bartoš, E. (2).** Eine neue bodenbewohnende Bdelloiden-Art aus der Č.S.R. *Mem. Soc. zool. tchécosl.* **22** 1958: 71-72 fig.
- Bary, B. M.** Species of zooplankton as a means of identifying different surface waters and demonstrating their movements and mixing. *Pacific Sci.* **13**: 14-54 20 figs.
- Bassot, J.-M.** Quelques données histochemiques et cytologiques sur les organes photogènes. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15**: 709-710.
- Baylet, R. J. & Paillet, R. J.** Abcès musculaire par *Oesophagostomum* (Dakar). *Bull. Soc. Path. exot.* **52**: 32-34.
- Beauchamp, P. de (1).** Tricladés paludicoles d'Afghanistan (Contribution à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan I). *K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh.* **29**: 27-43 8 figs.
- Beauchamp, P. de (2).** *Phagocata armeniaca* (Komárck), triclade paludicole (récoltes du Dr. K. Lindberg en Anatolie). *K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh.* **28** 1958: 7-14 5 figs.
- Bearup, A. J.** Occurrence of *Ollululus tricuspis* in Australia. *Aust. J. Sci.* **21** 1958: 149-150.
- Beatty, I. M. & Magrath, D. I.** Synthesis of DL- and L-lombricine. *Nature, Lond.* **183**: 591-592.
- Beatty, I. M., Magrath, D. I. & Ennor, A. H.** Occurrence of D-Serine in lombricine. *Nature, Lond.* **183**: 591.
- Beck, D. E. (1).** Ecological and distributional notes on some Utah Hirudinea. *Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.* **31** 1954: 73-78.
- Beck, D. E. (2).** Distributional and natural history notes on *Polycelis coronata* (Girard) in Utah. *Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.* **31** 1954: 79-82 1 fig.
- Beck, J. W.** Report of a possible human infection with the acanthocephalan *Moniliformis moniliformis* (syn. *M. dubius*). *J. Parasit.* **45**: 510.
- Beck, J. W. see Blank, H.**
- Beauchamp, P. de see Arel, M.**
- Becklund, W. W.** Spicular anomalies in *Haemonchus contortus* that may be associated with exposure to phenothiazine. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2: 45. [Abstract].
- Bell, A. W.** *Enchytraeus fragmenosus* a new species of naturally fragmenting oligochaete worm. *Science* **129**: 1278.
- Bellan, G.** Campagne de la Calypso en mer d'Alboran et dans le baie Ibéro-Marocaine (1958). 2. Annélides Polychètes. *Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris N.S.* **37**: 315-342.
- Belle, E. A.** The effect of microenvironment on the free-living stages of *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37**: 289-298 3 figs.
- Belloc, G. (1).** Catalogue des types de Némertiens bathypélagiques du Musée océanographique de Monaco. *Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco* No. 1138: 1-4.
- Belloc, G. (2).** Catalogue des types de Géphyriens du Musée océanographique de Monaco. *Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco* No. 1149: 1-4.
- Belloc, G. (3).** Catalogue des types de Plathelminthes du Musée océanographique de Monaco. *Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco* No. 1150: 1-9.
- Benarroch, E. I.** Estudios sobre helmintiasis en Venezuela. Anquilostomiasis infección y anquilostomiasis enfermedad. *Gac. Méd. Caracas* **67**: 391-422.
- Benazzi, M.** Results of crosses between diploid and polyploid biotypes in Planarians. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15**: 752-753.
- Bergeson, G. B.** The influence of temperature on the survival of some species of the genus *Meloidogyne*, in the absence of a host. *Nematologica* **4**: 344-354 4 figs.
- Berkum, J. A. van see S'Jacob, J.**
- Bernard, G. R.** Experimental trichinosis in the golden hamster. I. Spontaneous muscular activity patterns. *Amer. midl. Nat.* **62**: 396-401.
- Bertram, D. S.** Host-parasite relationships in the arthropod-borne filarioid infections. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15**: 689-690.
- Berzinsk, B.** Rotatorien aus Französisch Westafrika. *Bull. Inst. franç. exp. noire* **21A**: 921-923 15 figs.
- Bessonov, A. S.** Study on the development of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in sheep. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1**: 159-161. [Russian: English summary].
- Bevelander, G. & Nakahara, H.** A histochemical and cytological study of the calciferous glands of *Lumbricus terrestris*. *Physiol. Zool.* **32**: 40-46 5 figs.

- Beverley-Burton, M.** Some helminths from fresh water birds in Suffolk. Trans. Suffolk Nats. Soc. **11** 1958 : 29-43 7 figs.
- Bezubik, B.** Helminthofauna of partridge (*Perdix perdix* L.) in the Lublin Palatinate. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 179-188.
- Bezubik, B. & Fumaga, S.** The helminth parasites in *Macacus rhesus* Audeb., from China. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 591-598.
- Bhatia, B. B., Sood, S. M. & Pande, B. P.** An opisthorchid trematode from the domestic cat (*Felis catus domesticus*) with a report on three other helminths. Indian vet. J. **36** : 528-531 1 pl.
- Blester, H. E.** see Zimmermann, W. J.
- Blocca, E.** see Paggi, L.
- Bird, A. F. (1).** Development of the root-knot nematodes *Meloidogyne javanica* (Treub) and *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood in the tomato. Nematologica **4** : 31-42 2 pls. 2 figs.
- Bird, A. F. (2).** The attractiveness of roots to the plant parasitic nematodes *Meloidogyne javanica* and *M. hapla*. Nematologica **4** : 322-335 4 figs.
- Birová-Volosinovicová, V.** The turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo* dom. L.)—a new host of helminths from the class Nematoda. Helminthologia, Bratislava **1** : 21-30. [German : English summary].
- Bišajeva, L.** see Mozgovo, A.
- Bizilevičius, S. (1).** Helminthofauna of the inhabitants of the Lithuanian S.S.R. Acta parasit. lithuanica **1** 1958 : 51-69 5 figs.
- Bizilevičius, S. (2).** Aus der Geschichte der medizinischen Parasitologie in Litauen. Acta parasit. lithuanica **2** : 9-24 1 fig.
- Bizilevičius, S. (3).** Die Verseuchung der verschiedenen Gewässer Litauens mit Wurmeier. Acta parasit. lithuanica **2** : 61-87 6 figs.
- Bizilevičius, S. & Zak, M.** Strongyloidosis in the Lithuanian S.S.R. Acta parasit. lithuanica **2** : 133-136.
- Black, R. E. & Tyler, A. (1).** The oxidation of C13-labelled carbon monoxide by embryos of *Urechis caupo*. Anat. Rec. **134** : 535. [Abstract].
- Black, R. E. & Tyler, A. (2).** Effects of fertilization and development on the oxidation of carbon monoxide by eggs of *Strongylocentrotus* and *Urechis* as determined by use of C13. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **117** : 443-453.
- Blake, C. D.** A turbidimetric method for estimating the number of nematode larvae in a suspension. Proc. linn. Soc. N.S.W. **83** : 241-244.
- Blake, C. D.** see Callis-George, N.
- Blank, H., Winter, M. W. & Beck, J. W.** The effects of chemical and physical agents on filariform larvae of *Ancylostoma braziliense*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **8** : 401.
- Boev, S. N. (1).** [Lung-nematodes of hoofed animals in Kazakhstan.] Alma-Ata. Izd. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. S.S.R. 1957 177 pp. 49 figs. [Russian].
- Boev, S. N. (2).** Adaptation of lung nematodes of Artiodactyla and Perissodactyla in Kazakhstan to hosts and environment. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 931-933.
- Bogdanova, E. A.** The biology of *Dactylogyrus skrjabini* Achmerov, 1954—a parasite of the Amur "Tolstobobik". Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. (Transl.) Biol. Sci. **113** 1957 : 395-397.
- Bogitsch, B. J. (1).** Observations on the seasonal occurrence of a pseudophyllidean tapeworm infecting the alimentary tract of *Lepomis macrochirus macrochirus* Raf. in Albemarle County, Virginia. Amer. midl. Nat. **60** 1958 : 97-99 1 fig.
- Bogitsch, B. J. (2).** A new species of *Auridistomum* (Trematoda : Auridistomidae) from snapping turtles of Georgia. J. Parasit. **45** : 631-634 1 pl.
- Bogitsch, B. J. & Cheng, T. C.** *Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi* (Paramphistomatidae) a new trematode parasite of *Lepomis* spp. in Virginia. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **34** : 159-161 3 figs.
- Bogojavlensky, J. (1).** On the microstructure of the cuticula and hypodermis in some Ascaridata. Helminthologia, Bratislava **1** : 243-247. [Russian : English summary].
- Bogojavlensky, J. K. (2).** The microstructure of hypodermis of some representatives of Ascaridata. Acta parasit. lithuanica **2** : 43-50.
- Boreham, A. O. E.** Cretaceous fossils from the Chatham Islands. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **86** : 119-125 1 pls. 2 figs.
- Borgarenko, L.** see Pavlov, A.
- Bosher, J. E.** see Caveness, F. G.
- Bovet, J.** Observations sur l'oeuf et l'oncomiracidium de *Diplozoon paradoxum* von Nordmann, 1832. Bull. Soc. neuchât. Sci. nat. **82** : 231-245 12 figs.
- Braams, W. G.** see Seuntjens, H.
- Bradbury, S.** The botryoidal and vaso-fibrous tissue of the leech *Hirudo medicinalis*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **100** : 483-498 6 figs.
- Brass, K.** La schistosomiasis mansonii en el material autopsico del hospital central de Valencia, Venezuela. Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. Parasit. Méd. **3** : 272-289. [English summary].
- Bravo Hollis, M.** see Brenes, R. R.
- Bremner, K. C.** Parasitic gastro-enteritis and its effect on the blood and liver copper levels of dairy calves. Austr. J. Agric. Res. **10** : 471-485.
- Brenes, R. R. & Bravo Hollis, M.** Helmintos de la Republica de Costa Rica VIII. Nematoda 2. Algunos nemátodos de *Bufo marinus marinus* (L.) y algunas consideraciones sobre los géneros *Oxyematium* y *Aplectana*. Rev. Biol. Trop. **7** : 35-55 12 figs.
- Breza, M.** *Eisenia veneta* (Rosa) var. *hortensis* (Mich.)—Eine neue Varietät der Lumbriciden (Oligochaeta) in Gebiet der Č.S.R. Biológia Bratislava **14** : 279-282. [German summary].
- Briggs, N. T.** The effect of cortisone on natural resistance and acquired responses of the white rat to infection with *Litomosoides carinii*. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 37. [Abstract].
- Brisola, A. P.** see Rugai, E.
- Brock, E. van den & Wensvoort, P.** On parasites of seals from the Dutch coastal waters and their pathogenicity. Saugeit. Mitt. **7** : 58-62 3 tabs.
- Brooke, M. M.** see Weiner, D.
- Brown, G. L.** Three new species of the genus *Paratylenchus* from Canada. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **26** : 1-8 4 figs.
- Brown, M. L.** see Rothstein, N.

- Browne, H. G. & Chowhury, A. B.** The ultra-structure of the intestinal wall of *Ancylostoma caninum*. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 241-248 11 figs.
- Brunetti, O. A.** Occurrence of the giant kidney worm, *Diocotylus renalis*, in the coyote of California. *Calif. Fish Game* **45** : 351-352 1 fig.
- Bruskin, B. R.** see Logachev, E. D.
- Brygoo, E. R. & Randriamalala, J. C.** Différence de colorabilité au Ziehl entre les oeufs de *Schistosoma mansoni* et ceux de *Schistosoma haematobium*. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot.* **52** : 26-27.
- Brygoo, E. R.** see Chabaud, A. G.
- Buck, A. A.** see Sadun, E. H.
- Buck, S. C., Pester, F. R. N. & Buckley, J. J. C.** 1. *Sparganium* in man, Uganda. 2. *Tetrathyridium* from genet cat, Kenya. *Trans. Roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **53** : 303.
- Buckley, J. J. C.** see Buck, S. C.
- Buckley, J. J. C.** see Edeson, J. F. B.
- Budd, J.** see De Giusti, D. L.
- Bull, F., Honeyman, H. & Knott, S.** An investigation of the mud fauna of the Stour estuary. *Trans. Suffolk Nats. Soc.* **11** : 223-237 8 figs.
- Bull, P. C. (1).** Changing incidence of parasites in a declining rabbit population. *Proc. N.Z. ecol. Soc.* No. 5 1957 : 11-12 fig.
- Bull, P. C. (2).** A seasonal sex difference in the infestation of rabbits with the nematode *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (Zeder, 1800). *Nature, Lond.* **184** : 281-282 1 fig.
- Buttner, A.** see Chabaud, A. G.
- Bychowsky, B. E. & Nagabina, L. F.** On the systematic of the genus *Diplozoon* Nordmann. *Zool. Zh.* **38** : 363-377 9 figs. [English summary].
- Byers, T. F.** see Heilbrunn, L. V.
- Caballero y C., E.** Consideraciones en torno a la familia Xenoperidae Poche, 1925 (Trematoda, Digena Carus, 1863). *Rev. Biol. Trop.* **7** : 57-61.
- Cable, R. M.** see Siddiqi, A. H.
- Cadman, C. H.** see Harrison, B. D.
- Cameron, T. W. H.** see Webster, G. A.
- Camín, J. H.** see Hull, R. W.
- Campana-Rouget, Y.** Les structures céphaliques des Spirurides parasites de poissons et leur classification. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 683.
- Campana-Rouget, Y.** see Chabaud, A. G.
- Campbell, J. A.** see Silverman, P. H.
- Cancio, M., de Sala, A. R. & Rodriguez-Molina, R.** Electrophoretic isolation of circumoval precipitins in the serum of individuals infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 549-556 3 figs.
- Capstick, C. K.** The distribution of free-living nematodes in relation to salinity in the middle and upper reaches of the river Blyth estuary. *J. Anim. Ecol.* **28** : 189-210 4 figs.
- Carbonell, L. M. & Apitz, R. J.** Histochemical study of a pigment in the digestive tube of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 591-595 2 figs.
- Cardell, R. R., Jr.** see Lautenschlager, E. W.
- Carithers, R. W.** see Rothstein, N.
- Carl, G. C. & Guiguet, C. J.** Alien animals in British Columbia. *Handb. B.C. Prov. Mus.* No. 14 1958 : 81-83.
- Carlisle, D. B. (1).** On the neurosecretory system of the brain and associated structures in *Sipunculus nudus*, with a note on the cuticle. *Gunma J. med. Sci.* **8** : 183-194 9 figs.
- Carlisle, D. B. (2).** On the exuvia of *Priapulid caudatus* Lamarck. *Ark. Zool.* **12** : 79-81.
- Carvalho, J. C. (1).** O nematóide das galhas no algodoeiro e em outros hospedeiros. *Rev. Inst. A. Lutz* **15** 1955 : 173-179 fig.
- Carvalho, J. C. (2).** Plantas ornamentais parasitadas por espécies do gênero *Xiphinema*. *Rev. Inst. A. Lutz* **15** 1955 : 189-185 179 figs.
- Carvalho, J. C. (3).** *Rotylenchus elisensis* nova espécie associada com raízes de soja. *Rev. Inst. A. Lutz* **15** 1957 [1958] : 43-46 figs. [English summary].
- Carver, R. K.** see Goldman, M.
- Caveness, F. E.** *Trophurus mimosotensis* (Caveness, 1958), n. comb. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 64.
- Caveness, F. E. & Boshier, J. E.** On the misuse of the term "incisure". *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 124.
- Caviez, R. & Debelmas, A.-M.** La culture in vitro de *Rhabditis macrocerca*, Kreis et Faust, 1933. *Bull. biol. Zool.* **7** : 73-77.
- Caviez, R. & Savel, J.** Les réactions de phosphorylation liées au métabolisme glucidique chez *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linne, 1758. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 937-938.
- Čebotarev, R. S. & Poliščuk, V. P.** Gongylo-nematosis of domestic animals under conditions of Ukrainian Polesie and forest-steppe areas. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **7** : 549-558 1 pl.
- Chabaud, A. G. (1).** Redescription d'*Amblyonema terdentatum* Linstow 1898, nématode parasite du dip-neuste australien *Neoceratodus*. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **84** : 188-194 3 figs.
- Chabaud, A. G. (2).** Rémarques sur l'évolution et la taxonomie chez les Nématodes parasites de vertébrés. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 679-680.
- Chabaud, A. G. & Anderson, R. C.** Nouvel essai de classification des filaires (superfamille des Filarioidea) II. 1959. *Ann. Parasit.* **34** : 64-87.
- Chabaud, A. G., Anderson, R. C. & Brygoo, E. R.** Sept filaires d'oiseaux malgaches. *Ann. Parasit.* **3** : 88-109 10 figs.
- Chabaud, A. G. & Buttner, A.** Note complémentaire sur le *Bunocotyle* (Trematode Hemiuroide) de l'étang du canet. *Vie et Milieu* **10** : 204-206.
- Chabaud, A. G. & Brygoo, E. R. (1).** Sur un nouveau nématode habronème, parasite de rapaces en Madagascar. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* **12A** : 127-137 3 figs.
- Chabaud, A. G. & Brygoo, E. R. (2).** Description et cycle évolutif d'*Aplectana courdurieri* n. sp. (Nematoda Cosmoceridae). *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* **12A** : 159-176 5 figs.
- Chabaud, A. G. & Campana-Rouget, Y.** Notes sur le Trematode Hemiuride *Sterrhurus fusiformis* Lühe 1910 et sur sa cercaire (? *Cercaria vaullegardi* Pelseneer 1906). *Vie et Milieu* **10** : 168-175 4 figs.

- Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y. & Brygoo, E. R.** Les Nématodes Seuratoidea nov. sup. fam. et l'origine des Spirurida. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **248** : 1449-1451.
- Chabaud, A. G. & Petter, A. J. (1).** Les nématodes parasites de Lémurins malgaches. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar **12A** : 139-158 9 figs.
- Chabaud, A. G. & Petter, A. J. (2).** Essai de classification des nématodes Acuariidae. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **34** : 331-349 4 figs.
- Chabaud, A. G. see Anderson, R. C.**
- Chandebois, R. (1).** Sur la présence en Corse d'une forme nouvelle d'*Allolobophora cuginii* Rosa et sur un mode d'évolution des Lumbricidae. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **83** : 410-412 1 fig.
- Chandebois, R. (2).** Les anomalies de la régénération chez *Procerodes labata* [sic] O. Schmidt. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 938-940.
- Chapman, R. A.** Species of plant-parasitic nematodes in Kentucky. Trans. Ky. Acad. Sci. **18** 1957 : 70-74.
- Chatterji, P. N.** Two new species of the genus *Xenopharynx* Nicoll, 1912 (Digenea : Plagiorchiidae). J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 60. [Abstract].
- Chauhan, B. S.** Schistosomiasis in India. Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. **1959** : 39. [Abstract].
- Chauhan, B. S. & Ramakrishna, G.** On the occurrence of fish mortality due to helminthic infestation by cestode cysts in a stocking tank at Nagpur (India). Indian J. Helminth. **10** (1) 1958 [1959] : 53-55 1 fig.
- Cheng, T. C. (1).** The description of *Acanthatrium beuschleini* n. sp., a new trematode parasite of bats ; and a re-evaluation of the reproductive system of *Acanthatrium sogandaresi* Coil and Kuntz, 1958. J. Parasit. **45** : 323-326 1 pl.
- Cheng, T. C. (2).** The histology of the prostate mass in the genus *Acanthatrium* (Trematoda : Lecithodendriidae). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **26** : 111-113 2 figs.
- Cheng, T. C. (3).** Studies on the trematode family Brachycoeliidae, 11. Revision of the genera *Glypthelmin* (Stafford, 1900) Stafford, 1905, and *Margeana* Cort, 1919 ; and the description of *Reynoldstrema* n. gen. (Glypthelminae n. subfam.). Amer. midl. Nat. **61** : 68-88 3 pls.
- Cheng, T. C. see Bogitsh, B. J.**
- Chester, D. K. see Colglazier, M. E.**
- Chiang, C.-P.** Preliminary observations on granular changes of yolk masses during development of eggs of *Diplodiscus*. Acta zool. Sinica **7** 1955 : 17-29 4 pls. [English summary].
- Ching, H. L. & Robinson, E. S.** Two campulid trematodes from a new host, the harbor porpoise. J. Parasit. **45** : 181.
- Chiriac, E. & Nestorov, V.** *Euparyphium melis* (Trematoda : Echinostomidae), a parasite of the weasel. Natura, Bucuresti **10** 1958 : 90-92 1 fig. [English summary].
- Chitwood, B. G. (1).** The classification of plant-parasitic Nemas and related forms. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 681-683.
- Chitwood, B. G. (2).** The classification of the phylum Kinorhyncha. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 941-943.
- Chlebovitch, V. V.** Species of Polychaete worms from the Kuril Islands, which are new or recorded for the first time in the U.S.S.R. fauna. Zool. Zh. **38** : 167-181 figs. [English summary].
- Chowaniec, W. & Drozd, J.** Investigations on the biology and ecology of *Galba truncatula* and on the larval forms of *Fasciola hepatica*. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 143-160 2 pls. [English summary].
- Chowhury, A. B. see Brown, H. G.**
- Choyce, D. P.** Onchocerciasis and blindness. Trans. Roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **53** : 119-120.
- Christensen, B.** Asexual reproduction in the Enchytraeidae (Olig.). Nature, Lond. **184** : 1159-1160.
- Christensen, B. see Nielsen, C. O.**
- Chyn, I. see Walton, B. C.**
- Clark, D. T. see Levine, N. D.**
- Clark, R. B. (1).** The neurosecretory system of the supra-oesophageal ganglion of *Nephtys* (Annelida ; Polychaeta). Zool. Jb. (allg. Zool.) **68** : 395-424 25 figs.
- Clark, R. B. (2).** The tubicolous habit and the fighting reactions of the polychaete *Nereis pelagica*. Anim. Behav. **7** : 85-90.
- Clark, R. B. & M. E.** Role of the supra-oesophageal ganglion during the early stages of caudal regeneration in some errant polychaetes. Nature, Lond. **183** : 1834-1835.
- Clark, R. B. see Haderlie, E. C.**
- Clarkson, M. J. & Owen, L. N.** The parasites of domestic animals in the Bahama Islands. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **53** : 341-346.
- Clegg, J. A. see Smyth, J. D.**
- Cognetti, G.** I Sillidi del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli **30** 1957 : 1-100 2 pl. 18 figs.
- Cole, C. S. & Howard, H. W.** The effect of growing resistant potatoes on a potato root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) population. Nematologica **4** : 307-316.
- Colglazier, M. E., Wilkens, E. H. & Chester, D. K.** Action of piperazine against mixed infections of *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Uncinaria stenocephala* in dogs. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **26** : 8-10.
- Collins, R. A. see Ward, J. W.**
- Collis-George, N. & Blake, C. D.** The influence of the soil moisture regime on the expulsion of the larval mass of the nematode *Anguina agrostis* from galls. Aust. J. biol. Sci. **12** : 247-256 1 pl.
- Colman, J. S.** The Rosaura Expedition 1937-38 Chaetognatha. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool. **5** : 219-253.
- Coman, D. see Andrassy, I.**
- Coninck, L. A. P. de see Luc, M.**
- Cook, E. F. see Baker, N. F.**
- Cope, O. B.** Incidence of external parasites on cut-throat trout in Yellowstone Lake. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **35** 1958 : 95-100.

- Corkum, K. C.** Some trematode parasites of fishes from the Mississippi Gulf Coast. *Proc. La. Acad. Sci.* **22** : 17-29.
- Cornelius, C. E.** *see* Baker, N. F.
- Costello, D. P.** A general theory of membrane elevation in marine eggs. *Biol. Bull., Woods Hole* **117** : 410-411.
- Costello, D. P. & Henley, C.** A fundamental difference in the vitelline membranes of the eggs of marine annelids. *Biol. Bull., Woods Hole* **117** : 411.
- Costello, D. P.** *see* Henley, C.
- Costello, L. C. & Grollman, S.** Studies on the reactions of the Krebs cycle in *Strongyloides papillosus* infective larvae. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 83-89 3 tables.
- Cotten, J.** Chromosome number of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. *Nature, Lond.* **183** : 128 1 fig.
- Couturier, A.** Observations sur le polymorphisme des larves infectieuses chez les Mermithidae (Nématodes). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **248** : 2123-2125 4 figs.
- Crandall, R. B.** The life history of the turtle lung fluke, *Heronimus chelydrae* MacCallum. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 18. [Abstract].
- Crésp, J.** L'hétéromorphose polaire chez l'annélide *Salmacina incrustans* (Clap.) *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **248** : 3358-3360.
- Crewe, W. & Gordon, R. M.** The immediate reaction of the mammalian host to the bite of uninfected *Chrysops* and of *Chrysops* infected with human and with monkey *Loa*. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **53** : 334-340 1 pl.
- Crisp, D. T.** Hydracarinae and nematodes parasitizing *Corixa scotti* (D. and S.) (Hemiptera) in western Ireland. *Irish Nats.' J.* **13** : 88-92 map.
- Crisp, D. J. & Fischer-Piette, E.** Répartition des principales espèces intercotidales de la côte Atlantique française en 1954-1955. *An. Inst. océanogr. Paris N.S.* **36** : 275-387 21 figs.
- Crites, J. L.** The chemistry of the membranes of the egg envelope of *Cruzia americana*, Mapleson 1930 (Nematoda : Kathlanidae). *Ohio J. Sci.* **58** 6 1958 : 343-346 1 pl.
- Cross, J. H.** *see* Scott, J. A.
- Crosskey, R. W. & Crosskey, M. E.** A quantitative survey of onchocerciasis in persons under twenty years of age in an endemic area of Northern Nigeria. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **53** : 10-24 6 figs. 4 tables.
- Cvetajeva, N. P.** Histopathology of paramphistomiasis in calves. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 249-255 2 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Čygas, J.** Various helminthiasis of the productive animals in the Lithuanian S.S.R. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* **2** : 51-56.
- Dahm, A. G.** Kräftigeln *Branchiobdella*—en parasitisk oligochaet i den svenska faunan. *Fauna och Flora* **54** : 60-68 3 figs. [English summary].
- Dalton, A. J.** *see* Gatesby, J. B.
- Daly, E. F.** A study of intestinal helminths of the Southern Crow (*Corvus brachyrhynchos paulus*) in Virginia. *Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 66.
- Dane, M. P.** Adolpho Lutz, helminthologist. *Rev. Inst. A. Lutz* **14** 1955 : 73-85.
- Darlington, J. T.** The Turbellaria of two granite outcrops in Georgia. *Amer. midl. Nat.* **61** : 257-294 19 figs.
- Darski, J.** The effect of small amounts of phenothiazine on the larvae of lung nematodes staying in the alimentary tract of sheep. *Acta parasit. polon.* **7** : 521-526 2 tables. [English summary].
- Datta, M. N. & Soota, T. D. (1).** Two new species of Acanthocephalan parasites of birds. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **52** 1955 : 15-20 3 figs.
- Datta, M. N. & Soota, T. D. (2).** On a new species of the genus *Acanthocephalus* from *Rana* sp. and a new host record of *Centrotrichus cinctus* (Rudolphi). *Rec. Indian Mus.* **52** 1956 : 185-188 2 figs.
- Daugherty, J. W.** *see* Foster, W. B.
- Davies, D. M.** Some parasites of Canadian black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 660-661.
- Davudova, I.** To the demonstration of the calicophoroniasis in cattle and in sheep in the U.S.S.R. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 31-36 2 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Dawes, B. (1).** Penetration of the liver-fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* into the snail, *Limnaea truncatula*. *Nature, Lond.* **184** : 1334-1335 1 fig.
- Dawes, B. (2).** On *Cercaria ovesae* (Hutton, 1954) from *Sagitta hexaptera* (d'Orbigny) in the Caribbean plankton. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 209-222 1 fig.
- Dawes, B. & Griffiths, I.** Relationship between *Dictyocotyle* and *Calicotyle*. *Nature, Lond.* **183** : 835-836.
- Day, J. H.** A small collection of Polychaeta from Gough Island. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13) **1** 1958 [1959] : 787-790.
- Debelmas, A. M.** *see* Cavier, R.
- Defretin, R.** Nouvelles neurosecretions chez les Néréidiens. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 489-490.
- DeGiusti, D. L. & Budd, J.** A three-year survey of the infection rate of *Echinorhynchus coregoni* and *Cyathocephalus truncatus* in their intermediate host *Pontoporeia affinis* from South Bay Mouth, Ontario. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 25. [Abstract].
- Delamure, S. L.** Helminthofauna of the marine mammals of the world ocean and the regularities of its geographical distribution. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 657-660.
- Delavault, R.** Développement, croissance et fonctionnement des glandes génitales chez les nématodes libres. *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.* **97** : 109-208 54 figs.
- Delic, P.** *see* Rukavina, J.
- Demel, L. & Mulicki, Z.** Quantitative studies on the near-bottom Southern Baltic fauna. *Prace morsk. Inst. Ryback.* **10A** : 19-33 6 figs.
- den Ouden, H.** *see* Labruyère, R. E.
- de Sala, A. R.** *see* Cancio, M.
- Deschamps, J.** *see* Mazzotti, L.
- de Silva, P. H. D. H.** *see* Knight-Jones, E. W.
- Dew, B.** Serpulidae (Polychaeta) from Australia. *Rec. Austr. Mus.* **25** : 19-56 21 figs.
- Diaz-Ungria, C.** *see* Anderson, R. C.
- Dickerson, G.** *see* Kershaw, W. E.

- Dickinson, S.** The behaviour of larvae of *Heterodera schachtii* on nitrocellulose membranes. *Nematologica* 4 : 60-66.
- Dieter, A.** Über Aspektfolgen parasitischer Nematodenarten in baumschulmassig genutzten Böden. *Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle, Math.-Nat.* 8 : 1099-1102 3 figs.
- Dinnik, J. A.** The succession of redial generations in the development of Paramphistomatidae and *Fasciola* species in a snail host. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* 15 : 671-672.
- Dobbin, J. E., Jr.** *Glythelmins vitellinophilum* sp. n., parasito de *Hyla raniceps* (Cope) (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae). *Mem. Inst. O. Cruz* 56 1958 : 153-161 2 pls.
- Dollfus, R. P. (1).** Recherches expérimentales sur *Nicola gallica* (R.-Ph.-Dollfus 1941) R.-Ph.-Dollfus 1958, sa cercaire cotylicerque et sa métacercare progénétique. Observations sur la famille des *Coticaecidae* Y. Ozaki 1928, s. f. *Coticaecinae* F. Poche 1926 *Trematoda Podocotylidae* et sur les cercaires cotylicerques d'eau douce et marines. *Ann. Parasit.* 34 : 595-622 11 figs.
- Dollfus, R. P. (2).** Addenda à "Cours d'Helminthologie I.—Trématodes, sous-classe Aspidogastrea". *Ann. Parasit.* 34 : 623-624.
- Dollfus, R. P. (3).** Sur un distome de la famille des *Coticaecidae* pourvu d'un receptaculum seminis. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* 83 : 370-376 3 figs.
- Dollfus, R. P. & Girons, M.-C. S.** Addendum à—modifications du comportement d'un *Apodemus* parasité par des cystiques polycéphales en relation avec la croissance de ceux-ci. *Vie et Milieu* 10 : 421-422.
- Douchet, C.** see Roman, E.
- Dougherty, E. C., Hansen, E. L., Nicholas, W. L., Mollett, J. A. & Yarwood, E. A.** Axenic cultivation of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* (Nematoda : Rhabditidae) with un-supplemented and supplemented chemically defined media. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 77 : 176-217 6 figs.
- Dougherty, E. C. & Solberg, B.** Laboratory culture of rotifers and gastrotrichs. I. Xenic cultures. II. Axenic, monoxenic, and attempted axenic cultures. *Anat. Rec.* 134 : 555-556. [Abstracts].
- Dougherty, E. C.** see Nicholas, W. L.
- Douglas, J. R. & Baker, N. F.** The chronology of experimental intrauterine infections with *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) in the dog. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 43. [Abstract].
- Douglas, J. R.** see Baker, N. F.
- Douglas, L. T.** The early development of *Pinguicollum pinguicollum* (Tetranychidae) and of *Dasyrhychus* sp. (Trypanorhyncha). *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 19. [Abstract].
- Douglas, L. T.** see Read, C. P.
- Dozańska, W. & Iwańczuk, I.** The influence of various chemical compounds on the vitality of *Ascaris* eggs. *Acta parasit. polon.* 7 : 73-94. [English summary].
- Drozd, J.** see Chowanec, W.
- Drudge, J. H.** see Leland, S. E.
- Dubinina, M. N.** A new *Ligula* species—*Ligula pavlovskii* sp. n. from *Benthophilus stellatus* Sauvage (Gobiidae). *Zool. Zh.* 38 : 378-384 3 figs. [English summary].
- Dubnickij, A.** see Petrov, A.
- Dubois, G.** Invalidation des Neostreigidae Bisserru 1956 (Trematoda : Digenea). *Ann. Parasit.* 34 : 449-451 1 fig.
- Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.** Étude de quelques trématodes Nord-Américains (avec note sur la position systématique de *Parorchis* Nicoll 1907) suivie d'une révision des genres *Galactosomum* Looss 1899 et *Ochetosoma* Braun 1901. *Bull. Soc. neuchât. Sci. nat.* 82 : 191-229 19 figs.
- Dudich, E. & Kol, E.** Kurzbericht über die Ergebnisse der biologischen Donauforschung in Ungarn bis 1957 (Danubialia Hungarica, I). *Acta zool., Budapest* 5 : 331-339.
- Duggan, J. J. (1).** Population studies on cereal root eelworm *Heterodera major* (O. Schmidt, 1930). *Econ. Proc. roy. Dublin Soc.* 4 1958 : 103-128 1 pl.
- Duggan, J. J. (2).** On the number of generations of beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, produced in a year. *Nematologica* 4 : 241-244.
- Duncan, A.** Local races in lugworms (*Arenicola marina* (L.)). *Nature, Lond.* 184 : 71-72.
- Dunn, M. C.** Studies on the germ cell cycle of *Neoreijfer wardi* (Boyd, 1936). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* 78 : 385-408 59 figs.
- Durand, A.** Sur la régénération postérieure de l'Annelide *Dasychone lucullana* (delle Chiaje). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 249 : 185-186.
- Durchon, M. (1).** Déterminisme de l'épitoque et de la stolonisation chez les Annelides Polychètes. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* 15 : 949-950.
- Durchon, M. (2).** Contribution à l'étude de la stolonisation chez les Syllidiens (Annelides Polychètes) : I. Syllinae. *Bull. biol.* 93 : 155-219 1 pl. 35 figs.
- Durie, P. H.** A new technique for the recovery of infective strongyle larvae from soil and pasture. *J. Helminth.* 33 : 189-196 2 figs.
- Dyson, F. L.** Human fascioliasis. *Brit. med. J. No.* 5132 : 1301.
- Eakin, R. E.** see Henderson, R. F.
- Earl, P. R.** Filariæ from the dog *in vitro*. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 77 : 163-175 4 figs.
- Edeson, J. F. B. (1).** Studies on filariasis in Malaya : the periodicity of the microfilariae of *Brugia malayi* and *B. pahangi* in animals. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* 53 : 381-387.
- Edeson, J. F. B. (2).** Studies on filariasis in Malaya : The accuracy of blood surveys. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* 53 : 388-393.
- Edeson, J. F. B. & Buckley, J. J. C.** Studies on filariasis in Malaya : on the migration and rate of growth of *Wuchereria malayi* in experimentally infected cats. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* 53 : 113-119 2 figs. 1 pl.
- Edeson, J. F. B. & Laing, A. B. G.** Studies on filariasis in Malaya : the effect of diethylcarbamazine on *Brugia malayi* and *B. pahangi* in domestic cats. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* 53 : 394-399 1 pl.
- Eilers, W.** see Pflugfelder, B.
- Eldred, B.** see Hutton, R. F.
- El-Duveini, A. K.** see Haggag, G.
- Ellenby, C. & Gilbert, A. B.** Active transport in the hatching mechanism of a plant Nematode ? *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* 15 : 523.

- Enigk, E. & Sticinsky, E.** Die Zwischenwirte der Hühnerbandwürmer *Railletina cesticillus*, *Choanotaenia infundibulum* und *Hymenolepis carioeca*. Z. Parasit. 19 : 278-308 3 figs.
- Ennor, A. H.** see Beatty, I. M.
- Ertner, N. & Gonzalez, C.** Fate of glucose in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Exper. Parasit. 8 : 471-479 4 tables.
- [Épshstein, V. M.] (1).** [A new species of leech from the Amur Basin.] Zool. Zh. 36 1957 : 1414-1417 2 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Épshstein, V. M. (2).** The systematic position, life history and origin of the endemic Baikal leech *Trachelobdella troquata* [sic] (Grube). Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Biol. Sci. (Transl.) 125 : 393-395 1 fig.
- Erasmus, D. A.** The migration of *Cercaria* X Baylis (Strigeida) within the fish intermediate host. Parasitology 49 : 173-190 6 figs. 2 pls.
- Ergens, R. (1).** Funde weiterer Arten der Gattung *Gyrodactylus* Nordmann (Monogenoidea) in der Tschechoslowakei. Česk. Parasit. 6 : 73-85 18 figs. [Czech. with German summary].
- Ergens, R. (2).** Funde weiteren Arten der Gattung *Dactylogyrus* Diesing (Monogenoidea) in der Tschechoslowakei. Einfluss der Lokalisation auf morphologische Veränderungen der chitenisierten Teile des Haftapparates von *Dactylogyrus hemiamphibothrium*. Česk. Parasit. 6 : 87-92 6 figs.
- Ergens, R. & Lucký, Z.** *Dactylogyrus duki* n. sp. auf den Kiemen der Barbe (*Barbus barbus* (L.)). Mém. Soc. zool. tchécosl. 23 : 351-353 9 figs.
- Erhardová, B. (1).** *Oswaldonema rysavyi* n. sp. und *Vianella chinensis* n. sp. (Nematoda : Heligmosomatidae) bei Chinesischen Nagern. Česk. Parasit. 6 : 93-96 3 figs.
- Erhardová, B. (2).** Die Helminthenfauna der Mäuseartigen im Riesengebirge. Acta Mus. nat. Prag. 15 : 169.
- Erickson, D. G. & Wallace, F. G.** Studies on blood flukes of the genus *Sanguinicola*. J. Parasit. 45 : 310-322 2 pls.
- Esser, R. P.** Using plant-parasitic nemas for classroom study. Turtox News 37 : 36-37 2 figs.
- Etges, F. J.** Studies on the life history of a species of *Acanthatrium* (Trematoda : Lecithodendriidae). J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 18. [Abstract].
- Euzet, L.** Evolution du scolex chez les Onchobothriidae M. Braun (Cestoda—Tetraphyllidae). Proc. int. Congr. Zool. 15 : 675.
- Euzet, L. & Audouin, J.** Sur un genre nouveau de Monogenoidea parasite de la dorade *Chrysophrys aurata* L. Rev. Trav. Inst. Pêches marit. 23 : 317-322 fig.
- Evans, A. S. & Stirewalt, M. A.** Serologic reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. V. Localization of CHR and cercarial agglutinating factors in electrochromatographically fractionated human sera. Exp. Parasit. 8 : 1-9.
- Evarard, C. O. R. & Feder, W. A.** Effective increase in nematode populations by the addition of auremycin. Nature, Lond. 184 : 1887-1888 1 fig.
- Facey, R. V.** Human fascioliasis. Brit. med. J. No. 5129 : 1115.
- Fage, L. (1).** Pierre Fauvel (1866-1958). Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 83 : 367-369.
- Fage, L. (2).** Pierre Fauvel (1866-1958). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) 31 : 70-71 photo.
- Fagetti G., E.** Quetognato nuevo procedente del Archipelago de Juan Fernandez. Rev. Biol. mar., Valparaíso 8 1958 : 125-131 4 figs.
- Fahmy, M. A. M. & Selim, M. K.** Studies on some trematode parasites of dogs in Egypt with special reference to the role played by fish in their transmission. Z. Parasit. 19 : 3-13 4 figs.
- Fain, A.** Un nouveau schistosome du genre *Trichobilharzia* dans les fosses nasales du canard nain. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 60 : 227-232 4 figs.
- Farhan, I., Schwabe, C. W., & Zobel, C. R.** Host-parasite relationships in Echinococcosis. III. Relation of environmental oxygen tension to the metabolism of hydatid scolices. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 8 : 473.
- Farr, M. M.** Survival of *Histomonas meleagridis* and eggs of five species of turkey nematodes outdoors on soil. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].
- Farrin, A. E.** see Sindermann, C. J.
- Fassuliotis, G. & Williamson, C. E.** *Cricenemoides axeste* n. sp. associated with roses in commercial greenhouses in New York State. Nematologica 4 : 205-210 2 figs.
- Fauvel, P.** Sur les Ampharétiens (Annélides Polychètes) de la Côte Occidentale de l'Afrique. Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1130 1958 : 1-8.
- Fauvel, P. & Rullier, F. (1).** Contribution à la faune des Annélides polychètes du Sénégal et de Mauritanie (Première Partie). Bull. Inst. franç. noire 21A : 477-533 1 fig.
- Fauvel, P. & Rullier, F. (2).** Contribution à la faune des Annélides Polychètes du Sénégal et de Mauritanie (2e partie). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire 21A : 934-987 2 figs.
- Fauvel, P. & Rullier, F. (3).** Campagne 1956 dans le Golfe de Guinée et aux Iles Principe, São Tomé et Annobin. 6. Annélides polychètes. Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris N.S. 37 : 143-205 6 figs.
- Favard, P.** L'évolution de l'ergastoplasme dans les spermatides d'*Ascaris*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 248 : 3344-3346 4 pls.
- Feder, W. A.** see Evarard, C. O. R.
- Fenwick, D. W. & Widdowson, E.** The emergence of larvae from free eggs of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* (Woll.). Ann. appl. Biol. 47 : 141-149 3 figs.
- Ferguson, F. F.** see Oliver-González, J.
- Fernandes, J. C.** Notas sobre algumas espécies do género *Gorgoderina* Looss, 1902 (Trematoda, Gorgoderidae). Mem. Inst. O. Cruz 56 1958 : 1-23 4 pls.
- Ferri, A. G. & Saliba, A. M.** Lesões aórticas produzidas por *Spirocera lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809) Nematoda, Spiruroidea, em cães. Nota preliminar. Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. S. Paulo 3 1958 : 587-292 2 pls. [English summary].
- Fielding, M. J.** Nematodes in plant disease. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 13 : 239-254.
- Filho, A. M.** Pulmonary lesions in mice experimentally infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 8 : 527.

- Filho, H. Z. (1).** Contribuição para o conhecimento do ciclo evolutivo da *Physaloptera praeputialis* von Linstow, 1889 (Nematoda : Spiruroidea). Arch. Zool. S. Paulo **11** : 59-98 54 figs.
- Filho, H. Z. (2).** Contribuição para o conhecimento do ciclo evolutivo da *Turgida turgida* (Rud., 1819) Trav., 1920 (Nematoda : Spiruroidea). Arch. Zool. S. Paulo **11** : 99-120 34 figs.
- Filice, F. P.** Invertebrates from the estuarine portion of San Francisco Bay and some factors influencing their distribution. Wasmann J. Biol. **16** 1958 : 159-211 211 figs.
- Fischer-Piette, E.** see Crisp, D. J.
- Fischthal, J. H. & Kuntz, R. E.** Trematode parasites of fishes from Egypt. Part I. *Basidioliscus ectorchis*, n. gen., n. sp., and *Sandonia sudanensis* McClelland, 1957. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **26** : 32-37 8 figs.
- Fisher, F. M.** see West, A. F.
- Flössner, D.** *Dendrocoelum hercynicum* nov. spec., eine neue Triklade (*Turbellaria*) aus dem Grundwasser Sachsens. Zool. Anz. **163** : 302-306 4 figs.
- [Fomicheva, N. I.]** [Helminthology of the river beaver in the Byelorussian S.S.R.] Trud. Vsesoyuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Okhot. prom. **16** 1956 : 168-174 7 tabs. [In Russian].
- Foster, W. B. & Daugherty, J. W.** Establishment and distribution of *Raillietina cesticillus* in the fowl and comparative studies on amino acid metabolism of *R. cesticillus* and *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Exp. Parasit. **8** : 413-426 2 figs.
- Fotedar, D. N. (1).** On a new species of the genus *Ganeo* Klein, 1905 and some notes on the genus. J. Helminth. **33** : 151-160 5 figs.
- Fotedar, D. N. (2).** On a new species of the genus *Cosmoecra* Diesing, 1861 from a toad, *Bufo viridis*, in Kashmir. J. Helminth. **33** : 161-170 5 figs.
- Frandsen, J. C.** see Grundmann, A. W.
- Frankland, H. M. T.** The incidence and distribution in Britain of the trematodes of *Talpa europaea*. Parasitology **49** : 132-142.
- Franklin, L. C.** see Johnson, W. H.
- Franklin, M. T.** *Nacobbus serendipiticus* n. sp., a root-galling nematode from tomatoes in England. Nematologica **4** : 286-293 2 figs. 1 pl.
- Franklin, M. T. & others.** Proposal to stabilise the scientific name of the cereal root eelworm (class Nematoda). Bull. zool. Nom. **17** : 76-85.
- Freeman, R. F. H.** *Paravortex scrobiculariae* (Graff) in Great Britain. Nature, Lond. **180** 1957 : 1213-1214 1 fig.
- Freeman, R. S.** On the taxonomy of the genus *Cladotaenia*, the life histories of *C. globifera* (Batsch, 1786) and *C. circi* Yamaguti, 1935, and a note on distinguishing between the plerocercoids of the genera *Paruterina* and *Cladotaenia*. Canad. J. Zool. **37** : 317-340 11 figs. 1 pl.
- Freeman, R. S.** see Kingston, N.
- Fritts, D. H.** Helminth parasites of the fishes of northern Idaho. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **78** : 194-202 7 figs.
- Fritts, D. H.** see Marquardt, W. C.
- Froelich, C. G.** On geoplanids from Brazil. Bol. Fac. Fil., Ciên. Letr. Univ. São Paulo, Zool. No. **22** : 201-265 11 pls.
- Fuller, W. A.** see Gibbs, H. C.
- Furlong, M.** see Heisch, R. B.
- Furmaga, S.** Internal parasites of the mole (*Talpa europaea* L.) in the Lublin environment. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 203-214 3 figs.
- Furmaga, S.** see Bezubik, B.
- Furnestin, M. L. (1).** Sur la coloration du tube digestif de certains chaetognathes. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **84** : 132-135.
- Furnestin, M.-L. (2).** Campagne 1956 dans le Golfe de Guinée et aux Iles Principe, São Tomé et Annobin. 8. Chaetognathes. Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris N.S. **37** : 219-233 5 figs.
- Gadea, E.** Nematodos libres muscícolas de las Islas de Cabo Verde y Madeira. Misc. zool., Barcelona **1** 1958 : 39-50 4 figs.
- Gallagher, C. H. & Symons, L. E. A.** Biochemical studies on *Nippostrongylus muris* infestation. Aust. J. exp. Biol. med. Sci. **37** : 421-432 2 figs.
- Gallati, W. W.** Life-history, morphology and taxonomy of *Atriotania* (*Ershovia*) *procyonis* (Cestoda : Linstowiidae), a parasite of the raccoon. J. Parasit. **45** : 363-377 3 pls.
- Galliard, H.** Biologie des culicides du genre *Mansonioides* en Asie Orientale : leur importance comme vecteurs de parasites. Proc. int. Congr. Zool **15** : 694-697.
- Gallicchio, V.** see Kruidenier, F. J.
- Galliford, A. L.** Meditations on the occurrence of a rare rotifer in Massam's Slack. Freshfield dunes. Proc. L'pool. Nats. Fld. Cl. No. **98** : 21-24.
- Gambino, J. J.** The seasonal incidence of infection of the snail *Nassarius obsoletus* (Say) with larval trematodes. J. Parasit. **45** : 440, 456 table.
- Gansen-Semal, P. van.** Structure des glandes calciques d'*Eisenia foetida* Sav. Bull. biol. **93** : 38-63 1 pl. 9 figs.
- Garabedian, G. A., Matossian, R. M. & Suidan, F. G.** A correlative study of immunological tests for the diagnosis of hydatid disease. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **8** : 67.
- Gatenby, J. B.** Notes on the electron microscopy of the spermatogenesis of *Lumbricus herculeus*. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **87** : 55-66 4 pls. 18 figs.
- Gatenby, J. B. & Dalton, A. J.** Spermiogenesis in *Lumbricus herculeus*. An electron microscope study. J. biophys. & biochem. Cytol. **6** : 45-52 6 pls. 15 figs.
- Gates, G. E. (1).** The earthworms of Burma—VI. Rec. Indian Mus. **52** 1955 : 55-93.
- Gates, G. E. (2).** On Indian and Burmese earthworms of the genus *Glyphidrilus*. Rec. Indian Mus. **53** 1955 [1958] : 53-65.
- Gates, G. E. (3).** The earthworms of Burma. VII. The genus *Eutyphoeus*, with notes on several Indian species. Rec. Indian Mus. **53** 1955 [1958] : 93-222 1 fig.
- Gates, G. E. (4).** On natural regeneration in an oriental megascolecid earthworm, *Lambio mauritii* Kinberg, 1867. Wasmann J. Biol. **17** : 55-64.
- Gates, G. E. (5).** On some earthworms from Taiwan. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1941 : 1-19.
- Gates, G. E. (6).** On a taxonomic puzzle and the classification of the earthworms. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool., Harv. **121** : 229-261.

- Gaud, J.** Relations "hôte-parasite". C.R. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc **24** 1958 : 64-71.
- Gaxiola, V.** see Mazzotti, L.
- Gelfand, M., Alves, W. & Woods, R. W.** The frequency of schistosomal ovideposition in the heart. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **53** : 282-284.
- Gemmell, M. A.** The fox as a definitive host of *Echinococcus* and its role in the spread of hydatid disease. Bull. Wld. Hlth. Organ. **20** : 87-99.
- Gerlach, S. A. (1).** Deuxième contribution à la faune des Nématodes des eaux interstitielles littorales de Madagascar. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar. Sér. F. Océanogr. **2** 1958 : 343-365 14 figs.
- Gerlach, S. A. (2).** Drei neue Nematoden aus dem Küstengrundwasser der Insel Abdel-Kuri (Golf von Aden). Zool. Anz. **163** : 360-364 3 figs.
- Ghirardelli, E.** La struttura della pinna e la istogenesi rigenerativa in *Spadella cephaloptera* Busch. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **31** : 1-14 2 figs. 2 pls.
- Gibbs, H. C. & Fuller, W. A.** Record of *Wyominia teloni* Scott, 1941 from *Ovis dalli* in the Yukon Territory. Canad. J. Zool. **37** : 815.
- Gibbs, H. C. & Gibbs, K. E.** The effects of temperature on the development of the free-living stages of *Dochmoides stenocephala* (Railliet, 1884) (Ancylostomidae: Nematoda). Canad. J. Zool. **37** : 247-257 4 figs.
- Gibson, T. E.** The identification of *Cysticercus bovis*, with special reference to degenerate Cysticerci. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **53** : 25-26 1 pl.
- Giese, A. C.** Incidence of *Syndesmis* in the gut of two species of sea urchins. Anat. Rec. **132** : 441-442. [Abstract].
- Gilbert, A. B.** see Ellenby, C.
- Gillard, A.** Contribution à l'étude des rotifères du Congo Belge et du Ruanda. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **60** : 233-239 2 figs.
- Gillett, K. & McNeill, F.** The Great Barrier Reef and adjacent isles. Sydney (Coral Press Pty. Ltd.) pp. xiv 194 text illust.
- Gilpin-Brown, J. B.** The reproduction and larval development of *Nereis fucata* (Savigny). J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **38** 1958 : 65-80 7 figs.
- Ginetzinskaya, T. A.** To the fauna of cercariae from molluscs of Rybinsky water reservoir. Part 2. The influence of some ecological factors on the infections of molluscs. Vestn. lenigr. Univ. No. 21 : 62-77. [English summary].
- Ginetzinskaya, T. A. & Kosheva, A. F.** On the life cycle and systematic position of *Paracoenogonimus ovalis* Katsurada (Trematoda) and of the identity of *Neodiplostomulum hughesi* Markewitch. Vestn. lenigr. Univ. No. 9 : 68-75 2 figs. [English summary].
- Ginetzinsky, A. G.** Two kinds of adaptation of poikilosmotic animals to hypotonic medium. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 958-959.
- Girons, M.-C. S.** see Dollfus, R. P.
- Giudicelli, J.** see Rebecq, J.
- Glenister, B. F.** Upper Devonian microfaunas from the Fitzroy Basin, Western Australia. Aust. J. Sci. **21** : 222-223.
- Goffart, H.** 100 Jahre *Heterodera schachtii*. Nematologica **4** : 89-90 1 pl.
- Goll, M. M.** Haemoglobin in trematodes—*Gastrothylax crumenifer*. Z. Parasit. **19** : 362-363.
- Goldberg, A. & Lucker, J. T.** Survival on pasture of larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. II. Spring contamination. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **26** : 37-42.
- Goldman, M. & Carver, R. K.** An intestinal parasite survey on Rongelap Atoll in the Marshall Islands. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **8** : 417.
- Golván, Y. J. (1).** Le phylum des Acanthocephala. Deuxième note. La classe des Eoacanthocephala (Van Cleave 1936). Ann. Parasit. **34** : 5-52 25 figs.
- Golván, Y. J. (2).** Description de la microfilaire de *Splendidofilaria gretillati*. Ann. Parasit. **34** : 110-111 1 fig.
- Golván, Y. J. (3).** Acanthocéphales du genre *Corynosoma* Lühe 1904 parasites de mammifères d'Alaska et de Midway. Ann. Parasit. **34** : 288-321 1 pl. 8 figs.
- Golván, Y. J. (4).** Protonéphridies et taxonomie des Acanthocéphales. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 960.
- Gontcharoff, M.** Rearing of certain nemerteans (genus *Lineus*). Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. **77** : 93-95.
- Gonzalez, C.** see Entner, N.
- Goodman, J. D.** A new name, Macroderinae, for a subfamily of trematodes of natricine snakes, with a redescription of *Distomum variabile* Leidy, 1856. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **78** : 220-227 10 figs.
- Goodey, J. B. (1).** The excretory system of *Paraphelencus* and the identity of the hemizonid. Nematologica **4** : 157-159 1 fig.
- Goodey, J. B. (2).** Data to be considered, observed and, where possible, reported upon when presenting descriptions of new species. Nematologica **4** : 211-216.
- Gopal, S.** see Alwar, V. S.
- Gordon, H. Mch. & Sommerville, R. I.** New records of nematode parasites in Australia. Aust. J. Sci. **21** 1958 : 148-149.
- Gordon, R. M.** see Crewe, W.
- Gorina, N.** To the question on the role of foxes in epizootology and epidemiology of single-celled *Echinococcus* disease. Helminthologia, Bratislava, **1** : 221-223. [Russian : English summary].
- Gouttebauge, L.** see Roman, E.
- Grabda, B. (1).** The life-cycle of *Astiostrema trituri* B. Grabda, 1959 (Trematoda-Plagiiorchiidae). Acta parasit. polon. **7** : 489-498 4 figs.
- Grabda, B. (2).** *Astiostrema trituri* sp. n. (Trematoda-Plagiiorchiidae) from the small intestine of *Triturus vulgaris* L. Bull. Acad. polon. Ser. Sci. biol. **7** : 17-21 3 figs.
- Grabda, E.** A review of the accomplishment of the Polish general and fish parasitology in the past two years (1956-1958). Wiad. Parazyt. Warszawa **5** : 141-167. [English summary].
- Grainger, E. H.** The annual oceanographic cycle at Igloolik in the Canadian arctic. 1. The zooplankton and physical and chemical observations. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **16** : 453-501 12 figs.
- Grainger, J. N. R.** The identity of the larval nematodes found in the body muscles of the cod (*Gadus callarias* L.). Parasitology **49** : 121-131 15 figs.
- Gram, A. L.** see Rowan, W. B.

- Gresson, R. A. R. & Threadgold, L. T.** A light and electron microscope study of the epithelial cells of the gut of *Fasciola hepatica* L. J. biophys. & biochem. Cytol. 6 : 157-162 3 pls.
- Grétilat, S.** Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de *Caryerius dollfusi* Golvan, Chabaud et Grétilat, 1957 (Trematoda, Gastrothylacidae) à Madagascar. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 248 : 1873-1875.
- Griffiths, H. J.** *Stagnicola (Hincleyia) caperata* (Say), a natural intermediate host for *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875), in Minnesota. J. Parasit. 45 : 146.
- Grollman, S.** see Costello, L. C.
- Gross, P. R. & others.** The block to cell division produced by deuterium oxide. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 395.
- Grundmann, A. W. (1).** Contribution of parasitism studies to the elucidation of food cycles of some local mammals. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 34 1957 : 61-63.
- Grundmann, A. W. (2).** Parasites recovered from six species of Utah lizards. J. Parasit. 45 : 394.
- Grundmann, A. W. & Frandsen, J. C.** A study of the parasitism of the deer mouse, *Peromyscus maniculatus*, in the Bonneville basin of Utah and its role in parasite distribution. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 34. [Abstract].
- Guaña, E. F.** Investigaciones sobre Quetognatos colectados, especialmente frente a la Costa Central y Norte de Chile. Rev. Biol. mar., Valparaíso 8 1958 : 25-82 17 figs.
- Guevara, D. & Monteoliva, M.** Alfa-amilasa en *Ascaridia galli*. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 19 : 105-111 2 pls.
- Guevara, D.** see S'Jacob, J.
- Guevara Pozo, D.** Las fases iniciales en el desarrollo del *Ascaris lumbricoides* del cerdo. II. Experiencias sobre la viabilidad de los huevos y formación del embrión. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 19 : 113-122 1 pl.
- Guffroy, J.** Sur l'existence de Conodontes dans des calcaires paléozoïques du Morvan. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 248 : 710-712.
- Guiguet, C. J.** see Carl, G. C.
- Guilford, H. G.** Some helminth parasites found in turtles from northeastern Wisconsin. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. 48 : 121-124.
- Guimaraes, J. P.** see Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
- Gupta, B. L.** see Nath, V.
- Gupta, P. D.** On *Haematotrophus (Uvitellina) kaniharensis* n. sp. (Trematoda : Cyclocoeliidae Kossack, 1911) from Allahabad. Indian J. Helminth. 10 1958 [1959] : 1-5 2 figs.
- Gupta, S. P. (1).** Nematode parasites of vertebrates of East Pakistan. I. Oxyuridae from lizards (*Gekko* and *Hemidactylus*). Canad. J. Zool. 37 : 469-475 15 figs.
- Gupta, S. P. (2).** Nematode parasites of vertebrates of East Pakistan. II. *Amplificum ranae* sp. nov. (Heterocheilidae Railliet and Henry, 1915) from Amphibia. Canad. J. Zool. 37 : 477-479 4 figs.
- Gupta, S. P. (3).** Nematode parasites of vertebrates of East Pakistan. III. Camallanidae from fish, amphibia, and reptiles. Canad. J. Zool. 37 : 771-779 18 figs.
- Güralp, N.** Türkiye'de schistosomiasis bugünkü durumu. Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ. 6 : 113-118.
- Güralp, N. & Simms, B. T.** Bionomics of *Fasciola gigantica* in Turkey. Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ. 7 1-2 1960 : 1-8 1 fig.
- Güralp, N.** see Mimioglu, M.
- Gusev, A. V., Zhukov, E. V. & Strelkov, Y. A.** Parasitic infestation of the Alaskan pollack in relation to its utilization as a food fish. Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Biol. Sci. (Transl.) 125 : 344-346.
- Gutierrez, R. D.** El ganso común *Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782), huésped de *Dicheilonema rhea* (Owen, 1843). Hombergia 5 12-13 1956 : 227-231 7 figs.
- Haderlie, E. C. & Clark, R. B.** Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel. XIX. Notes on the intertidal fauna of some sandy and muddy beaches in the Bristol Channel and Severn Estuary. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. 29 : 459-468.
- Haggag, G. & El-Duweini, A. K.** Main nitrogenous constituents of the excreta and tissues of earthworms. Proc. Egypt Acad. Sci. 13 : 1-5.
- Hague, N. G. M. (1).** Control of plant parasitic nematodes. I. Susceptibility of potato root ceworms and seed potato tubers to the vapour of sulphur dioxide. Nematologica 4 : 110-114.
- Hague, N. G. M. (2).** Control of plant parasitic nematodes. 2. Some aspects of the fumigation of the potato root ceworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. with methyl bromide. Nematologica 4 : 115-121.
- Hale, P. A.** A further record of *Hepatoxylon trichiuri* (Cestoda) in Ireland. Irish Nats. J. 13 : 100-101.
- Hall, J. E.** Studies on the life history of *Moesia chordeileia* McMullen, 1936 (Trematoda : Lecithodendriidae). J. Parasit. 45 : 327-336 1 pl.
- Hama, K.** Some observations on the fine structure of the giant nerve fibres of the earthworm, *Eisenia foetida*. J. biophys. & biochem. Cytol. 6 : 61-66 7 pls. 2 figs.
- Hamilton, W. J. & Schad, G. A.** Parasitism of unweaned shrews by the cestode *Hymenolepis falcata*. Canad. J. Zool. 37 : 377.
- Hansen, E. L.** see Dougherty, E. C.
- Hansen, E. L.** see Nicholas, W. L.
- Hanumantha-Rao, K.** Histochemistry of Mehlis' gland and egg-shell formation in the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* L. Experientia 15 : 464-465 3 figs.
- Hargis, W. J.** Systematic notes on the monogenetic trematodes. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. 26 : 14-31.
- Harkema, R. & Miller, G. C.** Studies on the helminths of North Carolina vertebrates. I. *Procyotrema marsupiformis* n. g., n. sp. (Strigeida : Diplostomatidae) from the pancreatic duct of the raccoon. J. Parasit. 45 : 151-153 9 figs.
- Harms, C. E.** Checklist of parasites of catfishes of northwestern Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 62 : 262.
- Harrison, B. D. & Cadman, C. H.** Role of a dagger nematode (*Xiphinema* sp.) in outbreaks of plant diseases caused by Arabis mosaic virus. Nature, Lond. 184 : 1624-1626.
- Hartman, O. (1).** Catalogue of the polychaetous annelids of the World. Pt. 1-2. Occas. Pap. Allan Hancock Fdn. No. 23 : 1-628.
- Hartman, O. (2).** Capitellidae and Nereidae (marine annelids) from the Gulf side of Florida, with a review of freshwater Nereidae. Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean 9 : 153-168 3 pls.
- Hartmann-Schröder, G. (1).** Zur Morphologie der Opheliiden (Polychaeta sedentaria). Z. wiss. Zool. 161 1958 : 84-143 89 figs.

- Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2).** Zur Ökologie der Polychaeten des Mangrove-Estero-Gebietes von El Salvador. Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 1 : 69-183 188 figs.
- Hartog, C. den.** *Dugesia tigrina*, an immigrant triclad in the Netherlands. Biol. Jaarb. 27 : 68-72 1 fig.
- Hartwich, G. (1).** Zur systematischen Stellung von *Belanisakis ibidis* Maplestone 1932 (Nematoda : Ascaridoidea). Z. Parasit. 19 : 209-210.
- Hartwich, G. (2).** Revision der Vogelparasitischen Nematoden Mitteleuropas I. Die Gattung *Porrocaecum* Railliet & Henry, 1912 (Ascaridoidea). Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 35 : 107-147 9 figs.
- H[ase], A.** Jacobus Hermanus Schuurmans Stekhoven zum Gedächtnis. Z. Parasit. 19 : 1-2 portr.
- Hass, D. K. & Todd, A. C.** Another anomaly of the reproductive organs in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Parasit. 45 : 300 fig.
- Hatfield, E. E.** see Levine, N. D.
- Hawbecker, A. C.** Parasites of *Ammospermophilus nelsoni*. J. Mammal. 40 : 446-447.
- Hawking, F.** *Diriofilaria magnilaratum* Price, 1959 (Nematoda : Filarioidea) from *Macaca irus* Cuvier. III. The behavior of the microfilariae in the mammalian host. J. Parasit. 45 : 511-512.
- Hays, H. A.** see Long, C. A.
- Healy, E. H. & Wells, G. P.** Three new lugworms (Arenicolidae, Polychaeta) from the North Pacific area. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 133 : 315-335 3 figs. 4 pls.
- Heilbrunn, L. V.** The action of glycerol on proto-plasm. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 388-389.
- Heilbrunn, L. V. & Byers, T. F.** A study of membrane elevation in various marine eggs. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 396-397.
- Heilbrunn, L. V. & Wilson, W. L.** Is protoplasm ever fluid? Anat. Rec. 132 : 453. [Abstract].
- Heisch, R. B., Nelson, G. S. & Furlong, M.** Studies in filariasis in East Africa. 1. Filariasis on the Island of Pate, Kenya. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. & Hyg. 53 : 41-53.
- Hempel, C.** Über den Röhrenbau und die Sedimentaufnahme einiger Spioniden (Polychaeta Sedentaria) der deutschen Küsten. Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters. 6 1957 : 100-135 16 figs.
- Henderson, R. F. & Eakin, R. E.** Alteration of regeneration in planaria treated with lipoic acid. J. exp. Zool. 141 : 175-190.
- Henley, C. (1).** Exaggerated elevation of the fertilization membrane of *Chaetopterus* eggs, resulting from cold-treatment. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 284-297 10 figs.
- Henley, C. (2).** Shape changes in fertilized *Chaetopterus* eggs treated with podophyllin. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 415.
- Henley, C. & Costello, D. P.** The effects of podophyllin on the fertilized eggs of *Chaetopterus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 414-415.
- Henley, C.** see Costello, D. P.
- Herlant-Meewis, H. (1).** Phénomènes neuro-sécrétoires et sexualité chez *Eisenia foetida*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 248 : 1405-1407.
- Herlant-Meewis, H. (2).** Phénomènes neuro-sécrétoires chez *Eisenia foetida*. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. 15 : 963-964.
- Herlant-Meewis, H. (3).** Evolution des caractères sexuels au cours de la croissance et de la reproduction chez *Eisenia foetida*. Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belg. 89 : 281-337 14 figs. 2 pls.
- Herlich, H. (1).** Anthelmintic trials against *Paraspidodera uncinata* the cecal worm of the guinea pig, with observations on the length of the nematodes. J. Parasit. 45 : 586.
- Herlich, H. (2).** Experimental infections of cattle with the stomach worms, *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Trichostrongylus axei*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 26 : 97-102.
- Herlich, H. & Merkal, R. S.** Studies on the serological and immunological responses of calves artificially infected with the stomach hairworm, *Trichostrongylus axei*. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 42. [Abstract].
- Herpin, R.** Notice nécrologique de M. Pierre Fauvel (1866-1958). Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 48 : 5 pp. photo.
- Hertwig, O.** The Chaetognatha, their anatomy, systematics and developmental history. Jena 1880. Translated from the German by S. M. Egan and P. N. Sund. La Jolla, California (Scripps Institution of Oceanography) [3], 88 [6] : 6 pls.
- Hesling, J. J. (1).** The emergence of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. from single cysts. Nematologica 4 : 126-131 3 figs.
- Hesling, J. J. (2).** Some observations on the cereal-root eelworm population of field plots of cereals with different sowing times and fertilizer treatments. Ann. appl. Biol. 47 : 402-409.
- Heydorn, A. E. F.** The Chaetognatha off the West coast of the Union of South Africa. July, 1954-June, 1955. Invest. Rep. Div. Fish S. Africa No. 36 : 4-56 2 pls.
- Heyneman, D. (1).** Experimental autoreinfection of *Hymenolepis nana* in isolated mice restrained from coprophagy. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 25. [Abstract].
- Heyneman, D. (2).** A population of branched tapeworms (*Hymenolepis nana*) found in a strain of DBA-1 mice. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 26. [Abstract].
- Heyneman, D. (3).** Cuticular peeling : a dissection technique for preparation of cestode whole mounts. J. Parasit. 45 : 573-574 figs.
- Heyneman, D. & Sindell, B. A.** Autolysis as an aid to cysticeroid counting in experimental *Hymenolepis nana* infections. J. Parasit. 45 : 225.
- Heyneman, D. & Welsh, J. F.** Action of homologous antiserum *in vitro* against life cycle stages of *Hymenolepis nana*, the dwarf mouse tapeworm. Exper. Parasit. 8 : 119-128 1 pl.
- Hilliard, D. K.** The effects of low temperature on larval cestodes and other helminths in fish. J. Parasit. 45 : 291-294.
- Hiregoudar, L. S.** see Rao, S. R.
- Hirsch, A.** Biological evaluation of organic pollution of New Zealand streams. N.Z. J. Sci. 1 1958 : 500-553 11 figs.
- Hirschmann, H.** Histological studies on the anterior region of *Heterodera glycyines* and *Hoplolaimus tylenchiformis* (Nematoda, Tylenchida). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 26 : 73-90 7 figs.

- Hoa, L. V.** Un nouveau Trichostrongylide de lièvre Africain. *Ann. Parasit.* **34** : 625-630 11 figs.
- Hoegl, E. E.** see Lynch, J. E.
- Hoeppli, R.** The historic evolution of the knowledge of tapeworms. *Abstr. Pap. Cent. & Bicent. Congr. Univ. Malaya* 1958 : 15-16.
- Hoffman, G. L.** Studies on the life cycle of *Neogogatea pandionis* Chandler and Rausch, 1948 (Trematoda : Strigeoidea : Cyathocotylidae). *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 19. [Abstract].
- Hoffman, R. L.** see Holt, P. C.
- Holliman, R. B.** An anomaly in the genitalia of *Dipylidium caninum*. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 238-239 figs.
- Holmes, J. C. (1).** Interaction between dietary carbohydrate quality and quantity in nutrition of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 31. [Abstract].
- Holmes, J. C. (2).** Competition for carbohydrate between the rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, and the acanthocephalan, *Moniliformis dubius*. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 31. [Abstract].
- Holt, P. C. & Hoffman, R. L.** An emended description of *Cambarincola macrodonta* Ellis, with remarks on the diagnostic characters of the genus. (Oligochaeta : Branchiobdellidae). *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **34** : 97-104 fig.
- Honess, R. F.** see Lucker, J. T.
- Honeyman, H.** see Bull, F.
- Hopkins, C. A.** Seasonal variations in the incidence and development of the cestode *Proteocephalus filicollis* (Rud. 1810) in *Gasterosteus aculeatus* (L. 1766). *Parasitology* **49** : 529-542 3 figs.
- Hopkins, S. H.** Trematode parasites of *Donax variabilis* at Mustang Island, Texas. *Publ. Inst. mar. Sci. Univ. Tex.* **5** 1958 : 301-311 9 figs.
- Hopper, B. E.** Three new species of the genus *Tylenchorhynchus* (Nematoda : Tylenchida). *Nematologica* **4** : 23-30 2 figs.
- Horridge, G. A.** Analysis of the rapid responses of *Nereis* and *Harmothoe* (Annelida). *Proc. roy. Soc.* **150B** : 245-262 1 pl. 6 figs.
- Hovasse, R.** Etude au microscope électronique des phénomènes cytoplasmiques de la spermatogénèse chez l'*Ascaris* (*Parascaris equorum*). *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 708-709 2 figs.
- Hovorka, J. & Macko, J.** *Calcaronema* gen. nov. a new genus of the subfamily Cyathostominae Nicoll, 1927 (Syngamidae Leiper, 1912) and the description of the new species *C. trifurcatum* sp. n. and *C. verrucosum* sp. n. *Helminthologia*, Bratislava, **1** : 103-112 figs.
- Howell, B. F. (1).** New Carboniferous serpulid worm from Missouri. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **27** 4 1952 : 37-40 1 pl.
- Howard, H. W.** see Cole, C. S.
- Howell, B. F. (2).** A new terebellid worm from the Carboniferous of Texas. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **28** 1953 : 1-4 1 pl.
- Howell, B. F. (3).** New Permian terebellid worm from Arizona. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **28** 4 1953 : 25-28 1 pl.
- Howell, B. F. (4).** Burrows of *Foralites* from the Cambrian of New York. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **29** 1954 : 1-4 1 pl.
- Howell, B. F. (5).** *Skolithos minnesotensis* from the Lower Ordovician of Texas. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **30** 1955 : 1-8 3 pls.
- Howell, B. F. (6).** *Stipsellus annulatus*, a *Skolithos*-like Cambrian fossil from Arizona. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **32** 2 1957 : 17-20 1 pl.
- Howell, B. F. (7).** *Skolithos woodi* Whitfield in the Upper Cambrian of Minnesota and Wisconsin. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **33** 2 1951 : 16-19 2 pls.
- Howell, B. F. (8).** The worm, *Hanulus*, in the Cretaceous Magothy formation of New Jersey. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **33** 4 1958 : 37-38 1 pl.
- Howell, B. F. (9).** New Cretaceous serpulid worm from Utah. *Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad.* **33** 4 1958 : 39-40 1 pl.
- Howie, D. I. D.** The spawning of *Arenicola marina* (L.). I. The breeding season. *J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **38** : 395-406 2 figs.
- Hubbe, S.** A new species of Oligochaeta from the Southwest of France. *Notes biopéol.*, Paris **13** 1958 : 171-178 10 figs.
- Hsieh, H.** Outline of parasitic zoonoses in Taiwan. *Formosan Sci.* **13** : 99-108.
- Hsü, H. F.** see Hsü, S. Y. Li.
- Hsü, S. Y. Li & Hsü, H. F.** The behavior of different geographic strains of *Schistosoma japonicum* in circumoval test. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 16. [Abstract].
- Hsü, W. N.** A new nematode of the genus *Dispharynx* Railliet, Henry et Sissoff, 1912 from the oesophagus and proventriculus of the fowl. *Acta zool. Sinica* **11** : 1-4 1 pl. [English summary].
- Hubbard, F. D.** see Zimmermann, W. J.
- Hughins, E. J.** Guinea worms from carnivores in South Dakota and Minnesota, with a review of the distribution and taxonomy of dracunculid worms in North America. *Proc. S. Dakota Acad. Sci.* **37** : 40-45.
- Hull, R. W. & Camin, J. H.** *Macdonaldius setiae* Khanna, 1933 in captive snakes. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 323-329 1 pl.
- Humphries, D. A.** Parasites of *Limnaea peregra* in the Racecourse Pond. *Biol. Rep. Cheltenham Gr. Sch.* No. 1 1957 : 1-2 2 figs.
- Hunter, W. S.** see Vernberg, W. B.
- Hurley, F. J.** Immunization threshold in laboratory rats given a small initial infection of *Nippostrongylus muris*. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 91-96.
- Hurly, M. G. D.** A method of estimating hookworm loads. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **53** : 228-234 2 figs.
- Hutchinson, W. F., Ricks, H. C., Sr., & Woolridge, D. S.** A new record of human infection with *Dipylidium caninum* in the United States. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **8** : 603.
- Hutchinson, W. M.** Studies on *Hydatigera* (*Taenia*) *taeniaeformis*. II. Growth of the adult phase. *Exp. Parasit.* **8** : 557-567 2 figs.
- Hutton, R. F. & Sogandares-Bernal, F. (1).** Notes on the distribution of the leech, *Myzobdella lugubris* Leidy, and its association with mortality of the blue crab, *Callinectes sapidus* Rathbun. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 384, 404, 430, figs.
- Hutton, R. F. & Sogandares-Bernal, F. (2).** Further notes on Trematoda encysted in Florida mullets. *Quart. J. Fla. Acad. Sci.* **21** : 329-333 4 figs.

- Hutton, R. F. & Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).** Studies on the trematode parasites encysted in Florida mullets. Fla. St. Bd. Conservation, St. Petersburg, Special Sci. Rep. No. 1 : 88 pp. 4 pls.
- Hutton, R. F., Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Eldred, B.** Another species of *Microphallus* Ward, 1901, from the pink shrimp, *Penaeus duorarum* Burkenroad. J. Parasit. 45 : 490 fig.
- Hutton, R. F. & others.** Investigations on the parasites and diseases of saltwater shrimps (Penaeidae) of sports and commercial importance to Florida. (Preliminary Report). Fla. Stat. Bd. Conservation, Tech. Ser. No. 26 : 36 pp. 5 pls.
- Hutton, R. F. see Sogandares-Bernal, F.**
- Hwang, J. C. & Wehr, E. E.** Occurrence of *Capillaria obsignata* Madsen, 1945, in the peafowl and its transmission to chickens. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 47. [Abstract].
- Hwang, J. C. see Wehr, E. E.**
- Hyman, L. H. (1).** In regard to nema the thread. Syst. Zool. 7 1958 : 133.
- Hyman, L. H. (2).** Further remarks on the word Nema. Syst. Zool. 8 : 57.
- Hyman, L. H. (3).** A further study of Micronesian polyclad flatworms. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 108 : 543-597 17 figs.
- Hyman, L. H. (4).** Turbellaria. Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. res. Exped. 6B 1958 : 277-290 13 figs.
- Hyman, L. H. (5).** On two fresh-water planarians from Chile. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1932 : 1-11 12 figs.
- Hyman, L. H. (6).** Some Turbellaria from the coast of California. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1943 : 1-17 19 figs.
- Hyman, L. H. (7).** Some Australian Polyclads (Turbellaria). Rec. Austral. Mus. 25 : 1-17 21 figs.
- Hyman, L. H. (8).** A few turbellarians from Trinidad and the Canal Zone, with corrective remarks. Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 1862 1957 : 1-8 6 figs.
- Iles, C.** The larval trematodes of certain fresh-water molluscs. I. The Furcocercariae. Parasitology 49 : 478-504 6 figs.
- Imajima, M.** A description of a new species of the Spionidae (Polychaeta), *Nerinides yamaguchi* n. sp., with notes on its development. J. Hokkaido Gak. Univ. 10 : 155-165 3 pls.
- Inglis, W. G. (1).** The systematic position of *Nematopsis piscicola* Linstow, 1907 (Nematoda). Z. Parasit. 19 : 100.
- Inglis, W. G. (2).** Some oxyurid parasites (Nematoda) from *Ochotona rufescens vizier* (Mammalia : Lagomorpha) in Iran. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 84 : 178-187 16 figs.
- Inglis, W. G. (3).** The systematic position of the nematode genus *Hoplodontophorus*. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 59 (3-4) 1959 : 316-325 6 figs.
- Ingram, G. H. see Price, E. W.**
- Inoue, I. (1).** Distribution of acid and alkaline phosphatases in the hairworm, *Chordodes japonensis*. Annot. Zool. jap. 32 : 209-213 1 fig.
- Inoue, I. (2).** On the adult organization of *Chordodes japonensis* (a species of Gordiacea). Zool. Mag., Tokyo 68 : 151-156 5 figs.
- Ishak, K. G. & Abdel Malik, I. K.** Schistosomiasis of spleen with abscess formation and infection. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 8 : 319.
- Ito, J.** A contribution to the morphology of cercaria of *Notocotylus magnionatus* Yamaguti, 1934 (Notocotylidae, Trematoda). Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 12 : 133-137 3 figs.
- Ito, T. (1).** Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. X. The density of dormant eggs of rotifer on bottom deposits in eel-culture ponds. Rep. Fac. Fish. Univ. Mie 3 1958 : 170-177 1 fig. [English summary].
- Ito, T. (2).** Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. XI. The hatching activity of dormant eggs of *Brachionus plicatilis* O. F. Müller. Rep. Fac. Fish. Univ. Mie 3 1958 : 178-192 3 figs. [English summary].
- Ito, T. & Iwai, T. (1).** Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. VIII. "Mizukawari" phenomena occurred in six eel-culture ponds near Tsu City, Mie Prefecture in 1955. Rep. Fac. Fish. Univ. Mie 3 1958 : 122-158 20 figs. [English summary].
- Ito, T. & Iwai, T. (2).** Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. XII. The relation between the dynamics of zooplankton and "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. Rep. Fac. Fish. Univ. Mie 3 1958 : 193-208 12 figs. [English summary].
- Ito, T. & Iwai, T. (3).** Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. XIII. Artificial fertilization of a brackish-water fish pond. Rep. Fac. Fish. Univ. Mie 3 (1) 1958 : 209-222 4 figs. [English summary].
- Ito, J. & Watanabe, K.** Studies on mucoid glands in the cercaria of *Notocotylus magnionatus* Yamaguti, 1934 (Notocotylidae, Trematoda). Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 12 : 145-161 6 figs.
- Iwańczuk, I. & Łukasiak, J.** A special case of cysticercosis in white mouse. Acta parasit. polon. 7 : 533-538 1 pl. [English summary].
- Iwańczuk, I. see Dozanska, W.**
- Jacob, J. J. s'. *Hoplotylus femina* n. g., n. sp. (Pratylenchinae : Tylenchida) associated with ornamental trees. Nematologica 4 : 317-321 1 fig.**
- Jain, S. L. (1).** New dactylogyrid parasites from the gill filaments of cyprinid fishes from India. Z. Parasit. 19 : 432-441 13 figs.
- Jain, S. L. (2).** Monogenea of Indian freshwater fishes. VIII. *Sprostonia*, a new genus of fresh-water Tetraonchinae, with the descriptions of four new species, from the gill filaments of fishes, from Lucknow. Parasitology 49 : 153-168 21 figs.
- Jain, S. L. (3).** *Neosprostonia*, a new name for *Sprostonia* Jain, 1959. Parasitology 49 : 477.
- Jain, S. L. (4).** Some observations on the monogenetic trematodes from the gill filaments of some Indian freshwater fishes. Curr. Sci. 28 : 332-333 4 figs.
- Jain, S. L. (5).** Monogenea of Indian freshwater fishes. XI. Three new trematodes of the genus *Dactylogyrrus* Diesing, 1850. Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. 1959 : 39-40. [Abstract].
- Jain, S. L. (6).** New species of the genus *Urocleidus* Mueller, 1934, from the gill filaments of some Indian fishes. J. zool. Soc. India 10 1958 [1959] : 155-164 12 figs.
- Jain, S. L. (7).** Head organ patterns observed in some Indian fresh-water Dactylogyrids ; Trematoda-Monogenea. Curr. Sci. 27 1958 : 449-450 1 fig.

- Jancev, J.** see Mator, K.
- Jančev, J.** see Tuleškov, K.
- Jansen, J., Jr.** *Auchenia glama* and *Antilope cervicapra*, new hosts for some Trichostrongylidae. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 509.
- Jarceks, L.** On the life-cycle of *Bothriocephalus claviceps* (Goeze, 1782). *Acta parasit. polon.* **7** : 527-532 1 pl.
- Jarrett, W. F. H.** The use of vaccination against parasitic worms. *New Scient.* **6** : 146-147 4 figs.
- Jarrett, W. F. H., Jennings, F. W., McIntyre, W. I. M., Mulligan, W., Thomas, B. A. C. & Urquhart, G. M.** Immunological studies on *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection. The immunity resulting from experimental infection. *Immunology* **2** : 252-261 2 figs.
- Jarry, D. (1).** Note préliminaire sur les hirudinées de la source du Lez. *Vie et Milieu* **10** : 267-279 4 figs.
- Jarry, D. (2).** Observations écologiques sur les hirudinées. I. A propos d'une maladie de captivité des Erpobdellés. II. Les systèmes de coactions chez les sangués. III. Sur la présence de *Limnatis nilotica* (Savigny, 1820) dans un oued méditerranéen : la baignoire à Banyuls-sur-Mer. *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* **84** : 62-67 5 figs., 67-72 2 figs., 73-76.
- Jarry, D. (3).** La place des Hirudinées dans quelques biocénoses dulcaquicoles de la région de Montpellier. *Vie et Milieu* **10** : 147-159 1 fig.
- Jaskoski, B. J.** Nematodes from some captive animals. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. **2** : 58. [Abstract].
- Jeckel, C. A. W., Tuzet, O., Manier, J. P. & Jolivet, P.** Myriapods et leurs parasites. *Explor. Parc nat. Albert* (2) No. 9 1958 : 1-32 4 pls. 4 figs. map.
- Jenkins, M. M.** The effects of thiourea and some related compounds on regeneration in Planarians. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **116** : 106-114 2 figs.
- Jennings, F. W.** see Jarrett, W. F. H.
- Jennings, J. B. (1).** Observations on the nutrition of the land planarian *Orthodermus terrestris* (O. F. Müller). *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **117** : 119-124 4 figs.
- Jennings, J. B. (2).** Studies on digestion in the monogenetic trematode *Polystoma integerrimum*. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 197-204 1 pl.
- Jesus, Z. de.** Advances in the control of parasites in livestock through farm management. *Proc. 8th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **4B** 1958 : 673-682.
- Joe, L. K. & Siang, T. K.** Human intestinal helminths obtained from autopsies in Djakarta, Indonesia. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **8** 4 : 518.
- Johnson, F. H.** Kinetics of luminescence in *Chaetopterus* slime, and the influence of certain factors thereon. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **53** : 259-277 7 figs.
- Johnson, F. H. & M. M.** The luminescent flash of *Polycirrus*. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **53** : 179-186 4 figs.
- Johnson, W. H., Franklin, L. C. & Miller, C. A.** The complete loss of pigment in planarians in a solution of fuchsin. *Anat. Rec.* **134** : 588-589. [Abstract].
- Jungchun, W. H.** see Miller, C. A.
- Johnston, R. T.** see Raski, D. J.
- Johnston, T. M.** Effect of fatty acid mixtures on the rice stylet nematode (*Tylenchorhynchus martini* Fielding, 1956). *Nature, Lond.* **183** : 1392.
- Johri, G. N. (1).** A remarkable new caryophyllaeid cestode, *Hunteroides mystei* gen. et sp. nov. from a fresh water fish in Delhi State. *Z. Parasit.* **19** : 368-374 4 figs.
- Johri, G. N. (2).** *Vogea vestibularis* n. g., n. sp., a dilepidid cestode from the intestine of the large grey babbler, *Argya malcolmi*. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 287-290 1 pl. 1 fig.
- Johri, G. N. (3).** Descriptions of two amabilid cestodes from the little grebe, *Podiceps ruficollis*, with remarks on the family Amabiliidae Braun, 1900. *Parasitology* **49** : 454-461 14 figs.
- Johri, G. N. (4).** Two new species of cestodes belonging to the family Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907. *J. zool. Soc. India* **17** : 60-64 6 figs.
- Jolivet, P.** see Jeckel, C. A. W.
- Jones, A. W.** see Lee, H. H.-K.
- Jones, A. W.** see Segarra, J. M.
- Jones, D. J.** see Stewart, T. B.
- Jones, M. F.** see Weinstein, P. P.
- Jordan, H. E. & Hayes, F. A.** Gastrointestinal helminths of raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) from Ossabaw Island, Georgia. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 249-252.
- Jordan, P. (1).** The possible rôle of low-density microfilaremia in the spread of *Wuchereria bancrofti* by *Culex fatigans* in East Africa. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **53** : 42-46.
- Jordan, P. (2).** A note on the effect of a blood meal on infective larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in *Culex fatigans*. *Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **53** : 148-150.
- Judd, W. W.** Nematode worms, *Diplotriana tricuspidis* (Fiedt.), from the body cavity of a Nashville warbler at London, Ontario. *Canad. fld. Nat.* **73** : 130.
- Juminer, B.** L'Ankylostomose dans le secteur du Maroni (Guyane Française). *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis* **35** 1958 : 349-363.
- Kabata, Z.** A monogenetic trematode, new to the British fauna. *Nature, Lond.* **183** : 481.
- Kagan, I. G., Allain, D. S. & Norman, L.** An evaluation of the hemagglutination and flocculation tests in the diagnosis of *Echinococcus* disease. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **8** : 51.
- Kagan, I. G., Norman, L. & Allain, D. S.** Studies on the serology of echinococcosis. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. **2** : 30. [Abstract].
- Kaktina, Dz.** Some data on soil and phytoparasitic nematodes in the Estonian S.S.R. *Faunist. Märkl.* **1** : 19-22.
- Kamemoto, F. I.** see Parker, R. A.
- Kämpfe, L.** Physiologische Befunde zur Arttrennung und zum Herkunftsnachweis in der Gattung *Heterodera* Schmidt (Nematodes). *Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges.* 1958 [1959] : 383-391 5 figs.
- Kanatan, H. (1).** Effect of estradiol on head regeneration in the planarian, *Dugesia gonocephala*. *J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ. (Zool.)* **8** : 439-447 1 fig.
- Kanatan, H. (2).** Studies on the formation of bipolar heads in the planarian, *Dugesia gonocephala*. I. Suppression of bipolar head formation by mono- and disaccharides, 2, 4-dinitrophenol and sodium azide in transverse pieces and its relation to respiration of whole animals. *J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ. (Zool.)* **8** : 449-466 6 figs.

- Kanatan, H. (3).** Protective action of glucose and sucrose against retardation of head regeneration caused by demecolcine in the planarian *Dugesia gonocephala*. J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ. (Zool.) **8** : 467-471 1 fig.
- Kanatan, H. & Sakagishi, Y.** Artificial culture solution based on salt concentrations of water inhabited by the planarian, *Dugesia gonocephala*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **68** : 267-269.
- Kantor, S., Levine, N. D. & Taylor, G. D.** Screening tests of carbamates and related compounds against horse strongyle larvae *in vitro*. Amer. J. Vet. Res. **20** : 300-303.
- Kanwisher, J.** see Wieser, W.
- Karstad, L. H.** see Babero, B. B.
- Kasták, V.** Neue Erkenntnisse über die Embryogenie und Parthenogenie der *Fasciola hepatica* in natürlichen Verhältnissen. Helminthologia, Bratislava **1** : 163-170. [English summary].
- Kates, K. C., Wilson, G. I. & Turner, J. H.** Experimental studies on the relationship of *Ostertagia circumcincta* to parasitic gastritis in sheep and goats. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 42. [Abstract].
- Kawakatsu, M.** An experimental study of the life-history of Japanese fresh-water planaria, *Phagocata vivida* (Ijima et Kaburaki), with special reference to their fragmentation. Bull. Kyoto Gakugei Univ. (B) No. 14 : 35-39 6 figs. [English summary].
- Kazlauskas, J. (1).** The fauna of horse helminths in the Lithuanian S.S.R. Acta parasit. lithuanica **1** 1958 : 85-88.
- Kazlauskas, J. (2).** New species of geese trematodes. Acta parasit. lithuanica **2** : 39-41 3 figs.
- Kazlauskas, J. (3).** Some biological properties of *Strongyloides westeri* Ihle, 1918. Acta parasit. lithuanica **2** : 137-143 3 figs.
- Kazlauskas, J. (4).** The principal sources of horse strongylosis in the Lithuanian S.S.R. Acta parasit. lithuanica **2** : 145-153 1 fig.
- Kazlauskas, J. & Prusaitė, J.** The natural sources of trichinosis in the Lithuanian S.S.R. Acta parasit. lithuanica **1** 1958 : 149-153.
- Kelley, G. W. & Sen, H. G.** The incidence of swine lungworm in Nebraska. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].
- Kelley, G. W.** see Marsh, C. L.
- Kendall, S. B. & Parfitt, J. W.** Studies on the susceptibility of some species of *Lymanaea* to infection with *Fasciola gigantica* and *F. hepatica*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **53** : 220-227 2 figs.
- Kennedy, G. Y. & Nicol, J. A. C.** Pigments of *Chaetopterus variopedatus* (Polychaeta). Proc. roy. Soc. **150B** : 509-538 1 pl. 5 figs.
- Kershaw, W.** Evolution of host-parasite relationships. Nature, Lond. **184** : 760-763.
- Kershaw, W. E., Leytham, G. W. H. & Dickerson, G.** The effect of schistosomiasis on animal intelligence. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **53** : 504-406.
- Khalil, L. F.** On a new trematode, *Astiotrema sudanensis*, sp. nov., from a freshwater turtle in the Sudan. J. Helminth. **33** : 263-266 1 fig.
- Khera, S.** On a new species of *Cosmocercoides*. Indian J. Helminth. **10** 1958 [1959] : 6-12 7 figs.
- Kilejian, A.** see Schwabe, C. W.
- Kingston, N. & Freeman, R. S.** On the trematode *Brachylecithum orfi* sp. nov. (Dicrocoeliidae) and *Tanaisia* sp. (Eucotyidae) from the ruffed grouse *Bonasa umbellus* L. Canad. J. Zool. **37** : 121-127 1 fig.
- Kirjanova, E. S. (1).** Permeability of the cuticle in freshwater hairworms (Nematomorpha, Gordioidea). Zool. Zh. **38** : 509-519 6 figs. [English summary].
- Kirjanova, E. S. (2).** On the systematics of the nematodes belonging to the genus *Heterodera* Schmidt, 1871. Zool. Zh. **38** : 1620-1626 figs. [English summary].
- Kirk, R. & others.** Onchocerciasis in the Sudan Republic. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **53** : 97-102.
- Kirkegaard, J. B.** The Polychaeta of West Africa. Atlantide Rep. No. 5 : 7-117 25 figs.
- Kishida, Y.** Depigmentation of planarian eyes by treatment with thiourea in the presence of iodine. Zool. Mag. Tokyo **68** : 397-402.
- Kisielewska, K. (1).** A new intermediate host of *Staphylocystis furcata* (Stieda, 1862) Spassky, 1950, and some data on the formation of larvocysts of this tapeworm. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 133-142 6 figs.
- Kisielewska, K. (2).** Types of Copepoda and *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) host-parasite systems established experimentally. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 371-392.
- Kitazawa, Y.** Bio-economic study of natural populations of animals. Jap. J. Zool. **12** : 401-448 6 figs.
- Kloss, G. R. (1).** Nematóides parasitos de um "Hydrophilidae" bromelícola. Rev. bras. Biol. **19** : 265-270 15 figs.
- Kloss, G. R. (2).** Novo nematóide parasito de "*Helochares pallipes*" (Brullé, 1838) e alótípos machos de *Cameronia biovata* (Basir, 1948) e "*Singhiella singhi*" Rao, 1958 (Nematoda, Thelastomatidae e Hystrignathidae). Rev. brasil. Biol. **19** : 161-164 13 figs.
- Kloss, G. R. (3).** Nematóides parasitos de Gryllo-talpoidea (Orthoptera) do Brasil. Mem. Inst. O. Cruz **57** : 137-170 11 pls.
- Kloss, G. R. (4).** Nematóides parasitos de baratas. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. **3** : 6-9.
- Kloss, G. R. (5).** Alótífo macho de *Stegonema stegonema* Travassos, 1954 (Nematoda, Thelastomatidae). Rev. bras. Biol. **18** 1958 : 409-411 4 figs.
- Kloss, G. R. (6).** Nematóides parasitos de Gryllo-talpoidea (Orthoptera). 2a Nota prévia. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. **3** : 3-4.
- Kloss, G. R. (7).** Nematóides parasitos de Gryllo-talpoidea do Brasil. (Nota prévia). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. **3** : 9-12.
- Kloss, G. R. (8).** *Schwenkiella* Basir, 1956 sinônimo de *Cephalobellus* Cobb, 1920 (Nematoda, Thelastomatidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. **3** : 4-5.
- Kloss, G. R. (9).** Nematóides parasitando Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) dos Arredores de Belém (Estado do Para, Brasil). Bol. Mus. Goeldi (Zool.) : No. 21 1-19 5 pls.
- Kloss, G. R.** see Travassos, L.
- Kneizys, A.** Prophylactic measures against swine Strongyloidosis. Acta parasit. lithuanica **1** 1958 : 155-161.
- Knight-Jones, E. W. & de Silva, P. H. D. H.** The setting behaviour and ecology of Spirorhinae (Serpulidae). Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 241-243.

- Knight-Jones, E. W. & Macfadyen, A.** The metachronism of limb and body movements in annelids and arthropods. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 969-871.
- Knott, S.** *see* Bull, F.
- Knox, G. A.** The distribution of polychaetes within the Indo-Pacific. *Proc. 9th. Pac. sci. Congr.* **3** 1957 : 403-411.
- Koechlin, N. (1).** Sur les cellules en masse des néphridies de *Sabella pavonina* S., Annelide polychète. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **84** : 163-164.
- Koechlin, N. (2).** Étude et reconstruction graphiques des néphridies de *Sabella pavonina* Savigny (Annelide Polychète). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **248** : 2385-2387 2 figs.
- Kobayashi, K. & Tomiyama, T.** Studies on absorption and metabolism of p32 in aquatic organisms. I. Turnover of p32 in *Rhizodrilus limasus* (Hatai). *Bull. jap. Soc. Sci. Fish.* **25** : 576-580 6 figs.
- Kogteva, E. P.** The parasites of *Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides* of the Chudskoye lake. *Vestn. leningr. Univ.* No. 15 : 137-141. [English summary].
- Kol, E.** *see* Dudich, E.
- Kolendo, A.** Helminthofauna of the green toad—*Bufo viridis* Laur. in the Lublin Palatinate. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **7** : 431-439. [English summary].
- Koller, G.** Hormonale regulation bei *Phascolosoma vulgare*. *Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges.* 1958 [1959] : 84-91 4 figs.
- Kolmogrova, E. J.** Structure of the central parts of the nervous system in *Opisthorchis felinus*. *Zool. Zh.* **38** : 1627-1633. [English summary].
- Komarovsky, B.** The plankton of Lake Tiberias. *Bull. Sea Fish Res. Sta. Israel* No 25 : 96 pp. 2 pls.
- Kominz, D. R.** *see* Maruyama, K.
- Korn, H.** Vergleichend-embryologische Untersuchungen an *Harmothoe* Kinberg, 1857 (Polychaeta, Annelida) Organogenese und Neurosekretion. *Z. wiss. Zool.* **161** : 346-443 81 figs.
- Korotun, M. M.** Reproduction intensity of some fresh water Oligochaeta in its dependence on the conditions of existence. *Zool. Zh.* **38** : 38-42. [English summary].
- Korpaczewska, W.** The adult forms of *Echinocotyle druzniensis* Jarecka, 1958. *Bull. Acad. polon. Sci. Sér. Sci. biol.* **7** : 195-198 4 figs.
- Kosheva, A. F.** *see* Ginetzinskaya, T. A.
- Kozar, Z. (1).** The problem of parasitic anthroponoses. *Wiad. Parazyt. Warszawa* **5** : 175-211. [English summary].
- Kozar, Z. (2).** Problem of trichinellosis in Poland and plan of control of this invasion. *Wiad. Parazyt. Warszawa* **5** : 265-291. [English summary].
- Kozicka, J.** Parasites of fishes of Družno Lake. Part VIII. *Acta parasit. polon.* **7** : 1-72 21 figs.
- Kozlov, D.** *see* Ryzikov, K.
- Krall, E. (1).** *Bunonema (Rhodolaimus) estonicum* n. sp.—eine faulende Kartoffelknollen bewohnende neue Nematodenart. *Nematologica* **4** : 106-109 1 fig.
- Krall, E. (2).** A provisional list of free-living and phytoparasitic nematodes in Estonia. *Faunist. Märkm.* **1** : 5-8.
- Krasnolobova, T.** On the identity of *Prosthogonimus pellucidus* Linstow, 1873 and *Prosthogonimus anatinus* Markov, 1902. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 113-119 6 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Krishnaswamy, S.** *see* Anantaraman, S.
- Krivanek, R. C. & J. O.** A new species of *Stylochaeta* (Gastrotricha) from Louisiana. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 77-81 5 figs.
- Krotas, R.** Data on the fish parasitofauna in the Lake of Trakai. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* **1** 1958 : 89-99.
- Krueger, R. F. (1).** An investigation of the metabolism of the nematode, *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu 1811) Chapin 1925. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 36. [Abstract].
- Krueger, R. F. (2).** Studies on the pseudocoelomic fluid of the nematode, *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 38. [Abstract].
- Krüger, F. (1).** Zur Ernährungsphysiologie von *Arenicola marina* L. *Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges.* 1958 [1959] : 115-120 2 figs.
- Krüger, F. (2).** Zur Atmungsphysiologie von *Arenicola marina* L. *Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters.* **6** 1958 : 193-201 2 figs.
- Kruidenier, F. J.** Ultrastructure of the excretory system of cercariae. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 59. [Abstract].
- Kruidenier, F. J. & Gallicchio, V.** The orthography of the Brachylaemidae (Joyeux and Foley, 1930) : *Brachylaeme microti* sp. nov. : *B. raushii* McIntosh, 1950; and an addendum to Dollfus (1935) list of *Brachylaeme* (Trematoda : Digenea). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 428-441 5 figs.
- Kruidenier, F. J. & Mehra, K. N. (1).** *Wellcomeia perognathi* n. sp. (Nematoda : Oxyuridae) from pocket mice, *Perognathus intermedius* (Merriam, 1889) of the Grand Canyon, Arizona. *Trans. Ill. Acad. Sci.* **51** : 20-25 7 figs.
- Kruidenier, F. J. & Mehra, K. N. (2).** *Aspiculuris ackerti* n. sp. (Nematoda : Oxyuridae) from the wood rats of Arizona. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 147-150 5 figs.
- Krusberg, L. R.** Investigations on the life cycle, reproduction, feeding habits and host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* Steiner. *Nematologica* **4** : 187-197 1 pl.
- Kruse, D. N. (1).** Parasites of commercial shrimp. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 31. [Abstract].
- Kruse, D. N. (2).** Parasites of the commercial shrimps, *Penaeus aztecus* Ives, *P. duorarum* Burkenroad and *P. setiferus* (Linnaeus). *Tulane Stud. Zool.* **7** : 123-144 40 figs.
- Krylov, P.** On the biology of *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 171-177. [Russian : English summary].
- [Kudryavtzeva, E. S.] [Parasitofauna of the fishes inhabiting the Sukhona River and the Kubenskoye Lake.] *Zool. Zh.* **36** 1957 : 1292-1303 2 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Kühn, H.** Zum Problem der Wirtsfindung phytopathogener Nematoden. *Nematologica* **4** : 165-171 1 fig.
- Kulhavy, V.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung der Süßwasserarchannelide *Troglochaetus beranecki* Delachaux 1921 (Der erste Fund in der Tschechoslowakei). *Mém. Soc. zool. tchécosl.* **23** : 275-279 2 figs.

- K'ung, F.-Y.** The validity of *Oesophagostomum hsiungi* Ling, 1959, and a description of a new nematode genus. *Acta zool. Sinica* 11 : 507-508. [English summary].
- K'ung, F.-y., Yeh, C. & Liu, K.-y.** Strongylid parasites of donkeys in Peking. I. *Acta zool. Sinica* 11 : 29-41 44 figs. [English summary].
- Kuntz, R. E.** Intestinal protozoans and helminths in U.S. military and allied personnel, Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 8 : 561.
- Kuntz, R. E., Lawless, D. K. & Malakatis, G. M.** Intestinal protozoans and helminths in Americans residing in Southern Taiwan (Formosa). *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 8 : 63.
- Kuntz, R. E.** see Fischthal, J. H.
- Kuročkin, J.** On cercarial dermatitis of man in the delta region of the River Volga. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* 1 : 225-229 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Kuznetsov, M. I.** The role of saiga in the epizootology of sheep monieziosis in the steppes of the Lower Volga Territory. *Zool. Zh.* 38 : 948-950. [English summary].
- Labrùère, R. E., den Ouden, H. & Seinhorst, J. W.** Experiments on the interaction of *Hoplaimus uniformis* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *pisi* Race 3 and its importance in "early yellowing" of peas. *Nematologica* 4 : 336-343 4 pls.
- Laderman, A. D.** see Nathan, H. A.
- Lagrange, E.** Infections à *Schistosoma mansoni* chez la souris infesté par les cercaires d'un seul planorbe infesté lui-même par un seul miracidium. *Riv. Parasit.* 19 1958 : 183-186.
- Laing, A. B. G.** The dusky leaf monkey (*Presbytis obscurus*) as a natural host of *Wuchereria malayi* in Malaya. *Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* 53 : 213-214.
- Laing, A. B. G.** see Edeson, J. F. B.
- Lal, M. B.** A new leech-infesting Cercaria from Duddington Loch, Edinburgh. *Nature, Lond.* 183 : 697-698 2 figs.
- Lalitha, C. M.** see Alwar, V. S.
- Lämmler, G.** Die Chemotherapie der Fasciolose. III. Mitteilung. Über die experimentelle *Fasciola hepatica*—Infektion der Albino-Ratte. *Z. tropenmed. u. Parasit.* 10 : 379-384 2 figs.
- Lamy, L. & Girard, G. G.** Observation d'un cas de filariose oculaire en France. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot.* 52 : 28-29.
- Lapage, G.** Parasitic animals. Cambridge (Heffer) 1958 : pp. xxiii 355 : 8 pls. text illust.
- Laubier, L. (1).** Contribution à la faunistique du Coralligène. I. Quelques particularités biologiques de *Polydora armata* Langerhans. II. Sur une espèce d'*Harmothoe* Kinberg rencontrée à Banyuls et nouvelle pour la Méditerranée. *Vie et Milieu* 9 1958 : 412-417 2 figs.
- Laubier, L. (2).** Un Aphroditien nouveau en Méditerranée *Scaliozetosus assimilis* (McIntosh). *Vie et Milieu* 10 : 197-199.
- Laubier, L. (3).** Contribution à la faunistique du Coralligène.—IV.—Une variété nouvelle de Polychète, *Eumenia crassa* Oersted *Fauvel*, nov. sp. *Vie et Milieu* 10 : 350-352 1 fig.
- Laurie, J. S.** Aerobic metabolism of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). *Exper. Parasit.* 8 : 188-197 4 tables.
- Laurinaitis, B.** see Šivickis, P.
- Lautenschlager, E. W.** Meningeal tumors of the newt associated with trematode infection of brain. *Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.* 26 : 11-14 4 figs.
- Lautenschlager, E. W. & Cardell, R. R., Jr.** Ultrastructure of the surface layers of a strigoid metacercaria, *Diplostomulum trituri* and an echinostome cercaria, *Himasthla quissetensis*. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 18. [Abstract].
- Lavroff, N. P.** Internal and external parasites of muskrats. *Transl. russ. Game Rep.* (Canadian Wildlife Service) 2 1957 : 84-115. *From* Trud. Vsesoyuz. nauch.-issled. Inst. Okhot. prom. 12 1953.
- Lawless, D. K.** see Kuntz, R. E.
- Lebrasseur, R. J.** *Sagitta lyra*, a biological indicator species in the subarctic waters of the eastern Pacific Ocean. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* 16 : 795-805 4 figs.
- Lee, B. K.** see Sadun, E. H.
- Lee, D. L.** The nervous system of *Thelasma bulhōsei* (Magalhães, 1900 ; Travassos, 1929), a nematode parasitic in cockroaches. *Parasitology* 49 : 473-476 3 figs.
- Lee, H. H.-K., Jones, A. W. & Wyant, K. D.** Development of the taeniid embryophore. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* 78 : 355-357 4 figs.
- Lee, H.-F. & Seo, B. S.** A new large-tailed echinostome cercaria from *Ammicola limosa* (Say) in the Douglas Lake region of Michigan. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* 78 : 215-219 8 figs.
- Lee, K. E. (1).** Natural areas in New Zealand—earthworms. *Proc. N.Z. ecol. Soc.* No. 4 1957 : 12-13.
- Lee, K. E. (2).** The earthworm fauna of New Zealand. *Bull. N.Z. Dep. Sci. Ind. Res.* No. 130 : pp. 496 text illust.
- Lee, K. E. (3).** A key for the identification of New Zealand earthworms. *Tuatara* 8 : 13-60 50 figs.
- Leigh, W. H.** The fish, *Cyprinodon*, as the intermediate host for a new species of the trematode genus *Ascoctyle*. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 23. [Abstract].
- Leland, S. E., Jr., Drudge, J. H. & Wyant, Z. N.** Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879). III. Blood and plasma volume, total serum protein, and electrophoretic serum fractionation in infected and uninfected calves. *Exper. Parasit.* 8 : 383-412 6 figs.
- Lender, T.** L'activité inhibitrice de la tête dans la régénération du cerveau des Planaires. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* 15 : 589-590.
- Leuckart, R.** The developmental history of the liver fluke. Second Part. [Translated by J. H. Hoogeweg ; introduction by N. D. Levine.] *Illinois Vet.* 2 : 8-10.
- Levine, N. D. (1).** The relation of climate to the epidemiology of gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep and cattle. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 59. [Abstract].
- Levine, N. D. (2).** Does pasture rotation control sheep parasites. *Illinois Res.* (Summer) : 12-13 2 figs.
- Levine, N. D., Hatfield, E. E., Mack, R. M. & Schaeffler, W.** The ineffectiveness of hygromycin against gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.* 134 : 82-83.
- Levine, N. D., Mehra, K. N., Clark, D. T. & Aves, I. J.** A comparison of nematode egg counting technics for cattle and sheep feces. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 44. [Abstract].

- Levine, N. D., Reber, E. F., Yusken, J. W. & Sullivan, D. J. Screening tests of some organic phosphorus, carbonate, and other compounds against *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the dog. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.* **134** : 38-39.
- Levine, N. D. see Kantor, S.
- Leytham, G. W. H. see Kershaw, W. E.
- Li, B.-T. The development of *Schistosoma japonicum* in unisexual and bisexual infections. *Acta zool. Sinica* **11** : 499-506. [English summary].
- Light, S. F. & others. Intertidal invertebrates of the central California coast. Berkeley (University of California Press) 1954 : pp. xiv, 446 : 138 figs.
- Lin, S. S. & Sadun, E. H. Studies on the host parasite relationships to *Schistosoma japonicum*. V. Reactions in the skin, lungs and liver of normal and immune animals following infection with *Schistosoma japonicum*. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 549-559 3 pls.
- Lin, S. S. see Sadun, E. H.
- Lindberg, J. Maskar i mänskligt blod. *Zool. Revy* **1959** No. 3 : 59-63.
- Lindh, N. O. Heteroplastic transplantation of transversal body sections in flatworms. *Ark. Zool.* **12** : 183-195 7 figs.
- Linford, M. B. see Rhoades, H. L.
- Ling, M. T. One new species of *Osephagostomum* (Nematoda : Trichonematidae) from swine of Chekiang. *Acta zool. Sinica* **11** : 24-27 6 figs. [English summary].
- Little, M. D. Insects as possible paratenic hosts of *Ancylostoma caninum*. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 36. [Abstract].
- Liu, K.-y. see K'ung, F.-y.
- Llewellyn, J. (1). The larval development of two species of gastrocystid trematode parasites from the gills of *Trachurus trachurus*. *J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **38** : 461-467 9 figs.
- Llewellyn, J. (2). Relationship between *Dictyocotyle* and *Calicotyle*. *Nature, Lond.* **183** : 835 1 fig.
- Logachev, E. D. (1). The structure and function of excretory canals in tapeworms. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. (Transl.) Biol. Sci.* **123** 1958 : 958-960 2 figs.
- Logachev, E. D. (2). The structure and histological nature of a *Cysticercus* integument. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Biol. Sci. (Transl.)* **125** : 351-353 3 figs.
- Logachev, E. D. & Bruskin, B. R. (1). Tissue interrelationships in the parasite-host system in the ontogenesis of the Siberian distomid. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Biol. Sci. (Transl.)* **126** : 531-533 2 figs.
- Logachev, E. D. & Bruskin, B. R. (2). On the means of larval forms reproduction of trematode *Opisthorchis felinus* (Rivolta, 1884) Blanchard, 1895, in mollusc *Bithymia leachi* (Sheep, 1923). *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 179-189 11 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Long, C. A. & Hays, H. A. Effects of cochicine on transverse fission in planarian, *Dugesia dorotocephala*. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.* **62** : 257-261.
- Loof, P. A. A. (1). Miscellaneous notes on the genus *Tylenchorhynchus* (Tylenchinae : Nematoda). *Nematologica* **4** : 294-306 2 figs.
- Loof, P. A. A. (2). Ueber das Vorkommen von *Endotokia matricida* bei Tylenchida. *Nematologica* **4** : 238-240 fig.
- Loos, C. A. Symptom expression of fusarium wilt disease of the Gros-Michel banana in the presence of *Radopholus similis* (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949 and *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* Chitwood, 1949. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 103-111 3 figs.
- Lordello, L. G. E. (1). *Meloidogyne incognita*, a nematode pest of fig orchards at the Valinhos region (State of S. Paulo, Brazil). *Rev. bras. Biol.* **18** : 375-379 14 figs.
- Lordello, L. G. E. (2). A nematosis of yam in Pernambuco, Brazil, caused by a new species of the genus *Scutellonema*. *Rev. bras. Biol.* **19** : 35-41 5 figs.
- Lordello, L. G. E. & Zamith, A. P. L. Observações sobre o gênero *Butlerius* de nematódeos di vida livre. *Rev. brasil. Biol.* **19** : 177-182 4 figs.
- Lubinsky, G. (1). Anomalies of ontotaxy in two species of *Echinococcus* from North America. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 793-801 20 figs.
- Lubinsky, G. (2). *Echinococcus granulosus* in domestic animals in Western Pakistan. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 83.
- Luc, M. Nouveaux Criconematidae de la zone intertropicale (Nematoda : Tylenchida). *Nematologica* **4** : 16-22 2 figs.
- Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de. Nematodes libres marins de la région de Roscoff. *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.* **98** : 103-165 77 figs.
- Lucker, J. T. & Honess, R. F. The infective larva of *Nematodirella longispiculata antilocaprae*. *Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 43-47 figs.
- Lucker, J. T. see Goldberg, A.
- Lucker, J. T. see Weber, T. B.
- Lucky, Z. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der monogenetischen Trematoden Südmährens. II. *Sporn. Vys. Škol. Zemed. Lesn. Brne* **40B** : 353-377 13 figs.
- Lucky, L. see Ergens, R.
- Ludwig, H. W. Weiteres zur Regeneration der Opercula von *Hydroides norvegica* (Gunn). *Roux Arch. Entw. Mech. Organ.* **149** 1957 : 602-612 2 figs.
- Lukasik, J. see Iwanczuk, I.
- Lund, E. E. Factors influencing the distribution of *Heterakis* in the ceca of chickens and turkeys. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 43. [Abstract].
- Lynch, J. E. & Hoegl, E. E. *Syphacia ovelata* as an anthelmintic test organism. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 568-573 2 figs.
- Lynch, W. F. Factors influencing metamorphosis of larvae of some of the sessile organisms. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 239-241.
- Lyonsdale, J. A. On a new species of *Proteocephalus* from Brazil. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 145-150 4 figs.
- Macfadyen, A. see Knight-Jones, E. W.
- Machado F., D. A. (1). Echinorhynchidae do Brasil II. Nova espécie do gênero *Echinorhynchus* Zoega in Müller, 1776. *Mem. Inst. O. Cruz* **57** : 195-198 3 pls.
- Machado F., D. A. (2). *Neoechinorhynchus spectabilis* sp. n. (Neoechinorhynchidae, Acanthocephala). *Rev. bras. Biol.* **19** : 191-194 7 figs.
- MacIntyre, R. J. Some aspects of the ecology of Lake Macquarie, N.S.W., with regard to an alleged depletion of fish. VII. The benthic macrofauna. *Aust. J. mar. freshw. Res.* **10** : 341-353 4 figs.

- Mack, R. M.** see Levine, N. D.
- Mackerras, M. J.** *Strongyloides* and *Parastrongyloides* (Nematoda : Rhabdiasoidea) in Australian marsupials. *Aust. J. Zool.* **7** : 37-104 38 figs.
- Mackiewicz, J. S.** Fish hosts of the Caryophyllidea (Cestoda). *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 25. [Abstract].
- Macko, J. K. (1).** K. helmintofauna potápkovitých vtákov na východnom Slovensku. *Česk. Parasit.* **6** : 127-158 26 figs.
- Macko, J. K. (2).** On the revision of systematics of the trematode, *Dendritobilharzia anatinarum* Cheatum, 1941. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 133-137 figs. [German : English summary].
- Macko, J. K. (3).** On the revision of the systematic characteristics of some cestodes species from the families Hymenolepididae and Dipilepididae. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 121-131 4 figs. [German : English summary].
- Macko, J.** see Hovorka, J.
- Macnab, J. A. & McKay-Fender, D. (1).** A new species of *Plutellus* from western Oregon (Oligochaeta : Megascolecidae). *Northw. Sci.* **33** : 69-75 1 pl.
- Macnab, J. A. & McKay-Fender, D. (2).** Two new species of *Plutellus* from Coos County, Southwestern Oregon (Oligochaeta : Megascolecidae). *Northw. Sci.* **33** : 147-170 1 pl.
- Macnab, J. A. & McKay-Fender, D. (3).** Corrected setal measurements of *Diplocardia* and *Plutellus* (Oligochaeta : Megascolecidae). *Wasmann J. Biol.* **17** : 159-160.
- Magath, T. B. & Thompson, J. H., Jr.** The life histories of the two species of *Echinococcus* of man. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 30. [Abstract].
- Magrath, D. I.** see Beathy, I. M. G.
- Mahon, J.** see Dubois, G.
- Majdan, S.** see Stefanski, W.
- Malakatis, G. M.** see Kuntz, R. E.
- Maldonado, J. F.** The longevity of the unhatched miracidium of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the tissues of mice. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **8** : 16-19 fig.
- Maldziunaite, S.** Some data on the parasites of mustelids in the Lithuanian S.S.R. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* **2** : 57-59.
- Malek, E. A. (1).** Trematode infections in some domesticated animals in the Sudan. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 21. [Abstract].
- Malek, E. A. (2).** Helminth-parasites of the camel, *Camelus dromedarius*, in the Sudan. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 38. [Abstract].
- Malek, E. A. (3).** Spirocerosis in Khartoum dogs. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 39. [Abstract].
- Malek, E. A. (4).** Check-list of helminth-parasites of domesticated animals in Sudan. *Indian vet. J.* **36** : 281-288.
- Malevitskaia, M. A.** The introduction of a parasite with a complex life cycle, *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Yeh, 1955, during acclimatization of fish from the Amur River. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. (Transl.) Biol. Sci.* **123** 1958 : 961-964 2 figs.
- Manier, J. F.** see Jeckel, C. A. W.
- Mankowski, W. (1).** Macroplankton investigations of the Southern Baltic in the period 1952-1955. *Prace morsk. Inst. ryback.* **10A** : 69-129 4 figs.
- Mankowski, W. (2).** Preliminary studies on the plankton production in Southern Baltic. *Prace morsk. Inst. ryback.* **10A** : 131-161 16 figs.
- Mann, K. H.** On *Trocheta bykovskii* Gedroy, 1913, a leech new to the British fauna, with notes on the taxonomy and ecology of other Erpobdellidae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **132** : 369-379 3 figs.
- Manocha, S. L.** see Nath, V.
- Manson-Bahr, P. (1).** The story of *Filaria bancrofti*. A critical review. Part I. Early history. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **62** : 53-61 5 figs.
- Manson-Bahr, P. (2).** The story of *Filaria bancrofti*. Part II. Metamorphosis of *W. bancrofti* in the mosquito and filarial periodicity. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **62** : 85-94 2 aigs.
- Manson-Bahr, P. (3).** The story of *Filaria bancrofti*. Part III. Advances in the 20th Century. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **55** : 106-117.
- Manson-Bahr, P. (4).** The story of *Filaria bancrofti*. Part IV. Mosquito intermediaries of *W. bancrofti*. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **62** : 138-145.
- Manson-Bahr, P. (5).** The story of *Filaria bancrofti*. Part V. Description of *W. bancrofti* and pathology of filariasis. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **62** : 160-173 12 figs.
- Manwell, C.** Alkaline denaturation and oxygen equilibrium of annelid hemoglobins. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **53** : 61-74 4 figs.
- Marais, T. de.** Parasitism on Inhaca Island. *S. Afr. J. Sci.* **55** : 177.
- Marcus, E. & Marcus, E.** Turbellaria from Madeira and the Azores. *Bol. Mus. Municip. Funchal* **12** : 15-42 19 figs.
- Mărgineanu, C. & Petran, A.** Cercetări asupra zooplanctonului marin în reținea sudică a litoralului române al Mării Negre. *Bul. Inst. Cercet. Pisc. Roman.* **18** : 5-23 3 figs.
- Marinov, T.** Sur la faune de polychètes des amas de moules de la Mer Noire. *C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci.* **12** : 443-446 2 figs.
- Markowski, S.** The cooling water of power stations : a new factor in the environment of marine and freshwater invertebrates. *J. Anim. Ecol.* **28** : 243-258 2 figs.
- Marquardt, W. C., Fritts, D. H., Senger, C. M. & Seghetti, L.** The effect of weather on the development and survival of the free-living stages of *Nematodirus spathiger* (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae). *J. Parasit.* **45** : 431-439 4 figs.
- Martin, G. C.** Plant species attacked by root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.) in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Supplementary list No. 1. *Nematologica* **4** : 122-125.
- Martin, W. E.** Egyptian heterophyid trematodes. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 172-181 2 pls.
- Martin, W. R.** see Scott, D. M.
- Marsh, C. L. & Kelley, G. W., Jr.** Studies in helminth enzymology. II. Properties of an inorganic pyrophosphatase from *Ascaridia galli*, a nematode parasite of chickens. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 274-285 7 figs.
- Maruyama, K. & Kominz, D. R.** Earthworm myosin. *Z. vergl. Physiol.* **42** : 17-19 1 fig.
- Massaro, E. J. & Schrank, A. R.** Chemical inhibition of segment regeneration in *Eisenia foetida*. *Physiol. Zool.* **32** : 185-196 10 figs.

- Mastauskis, S.** Pflanzenschädliche Nematoden in Litauen. Acta parasit. lithuanica 1 1958 : 101-110.
- Matailka, J. U.** see Symes, C. B.
- Mathevossian, E.** Revision of the genus *Paradilepis* Hsü, 1935 (Dilepididae). Helminthologia, Bratislava 1 : 139-145. [Russian : English summary].
- Mathews, J.** see Zimmermann, W. J.
- Mathies, A. W., Jr.** Certain aspects of the host-parasite relationship of *Aspiculuris tetraptera*, a mouse pinworm. I. Host specificity and age resistance. II. Sex resistance. Exp. Parasit. 8 : 31-45.
- Matossian, R. M.** see Garabedian, G. A.
- Matov, K., Vasilev, I., Osikovski, E. & Jancev, J.** Importance of microonchocera in the ethiology of ophthalmia periodica in horses. Helminthologia, Bratislava 1 : 257-266. [English summary].
- Matoff, K. & Wassileff, I.** Über die Artzugehörigkeit der Ascaridata des Schafes (*Ovis aries*). Z. Parasit. 19 : 111-134 17 figs.
- Mattisson, A. G. M.** Cytochrome c, cytochrome oxidase, and respiratory intensity in some types of invertebrate muscles. Ark. Zool. 12 : 143-163 4 figs.
- Mattos, T.** see Rugai, E.
- Mawson, P. M.** [see Thomas, P. M.]
- Mayhew, R. L.** Immunity to *Cooperia punctata* and *Oesophagostomum radiatum* in cattle. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 44. [Abstract].
- Mazzotti, L. (1).** Presencia de microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus* en el liquido cefalorraquideo de enfermos tratados con betrazan. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. 19 : 1-5. [English summary].
- Mazzotti, L. (2).** Hallazgo de *Ascaridia galli* en un huevo de gallina. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. 19 : 69-70 fig.
- Mazzotti, L., Gaxiola, V. & Deschamps, J.** Posibilidad de radiografiar las excavaciones osas producidas por los nodulos de *Onchocerca volvulus*. Rev. Int. Salubr. Enferm. trop. 19 : 15-17 2 figs. [English summary].
- McCauley, J. E. & Pratt, I.** The paramphistome *Megalodiscus microphagus* Ingles, 1936, from the giant salamander *Dicamptodon ensatus* (Eschscholtz, 1833) from Oregon. J. Parasit. 45 : 614.
- McConnaughey, B.** *Dicymenaea noweli*, a new mesozoan from central California. J. Parasit. 45 : 533-537 2 pls.
- McCullough, F. S.** The susceptibility and resistance of *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *globosus* and *Bulinus* (*Bulinus*) *truncatus rohlfisi* to two strains of *Schistosoma haematobium* in Ghana. Bull. Wld. Hlth. Organ. 20 : 75-85 2 figs.
- McIntyre, W. I. M.** see Jarrett, W. F. H.
- McKey-Fender, D.** see Macnab, J. A.
- Mehra, K. N.** see Kruidenier, F. J.
- Mehra, K. N.** see Levine, N. D.
- Mendes, E. G.** On chlorocruorin as an oxygen carrier. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 30 1957 : 109-114.
- Mendonça, J. M.** de see Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
- Mendheim, H.** Helminthen aus Säugetieren. I. Über die Verbreitung der Gattung *Catenotaenia* Janicki, 1904. Z. Bakt. Orig. 174 : 291-292.
- Menzel, M. Y.** see Short, R. B.
- Menzies, R. J.** *Priapulius abyssorum*, new species, the first abyssal priapulid. Nature, Lond. 184 : 1585-1586 1 fig.
- Merkusheva, I. V.** [A study of the helminth fauna of water rats (*Arvicola terrestris* L.) in Byelorussia.] Dokl. Akad. Nauk B.S.S.R., Minsk 3 : 279-283. [In Russian].
- Merriam, R. W. (1).** Permeability and structural characteristics of isolated nuclei from *Chaetopterus* eggs. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6 : 353-360 1 pl. 6 figs.
- Merriam, R. W. (2).** Some physical properties of the germinal vesicle of *Chaetopterus* eggs. Anat. Rec. 132 : 477. [Abstract].
- Merriam, R. W. (3).** An electron microscope study of the breakdown and reformation of the nuclear envelope during cell division. Anat. Rec. 134 : 607. [Abstract].
- Mettrick, D. F. (1).** A new tapeworm, *Inermicapsifer rhodesiensis* sp. nov. from a scaly ant-eater, *Manis temminckii*, in Southern Rhodesia. J. Helminth. 33 : 273-276.
- Mettrick, D. F. (2).** A new cestode, *Anomotaenia prinopsia* sp. nov., from the straight crested helmet shrike, *Prinops plumata*, in Southern Rhodesia. J. Helminth. 33 : 277-280 2 figs.
- Mettrick, D. F. (3).** On the nematode genus *Capillaria* in British birds. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. Series 13 2 : 65-84 13 figs.
- Meyer, F. P.** Helminths of fishes from Trumbull Lake, Clay County, Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 65 1958 : 477-516 3 pls. 1 fig.
- Meyer, F. P. & Ulmer, M. J.** Studies on the cestode genus, *Marsipometra* Cooper (Pseudophyllidae : Amphicyclidae). J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 29. [Abstract].
- Meyer, M. C.** Another unusual case of erratic hirudiniasis. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 39. [Abstract].
- Meyer, M. C. & Penner, L. R.** Laboratory essentials of animal parasitology. Dubuque, Iowa (Wm. C. Brown Company) 1958 : pp. [i], x, 103 : text illust.
- Michajlov, V. (1).** On the variability of parasite systems "Copepoda-Cestode larvae". Helminthologia, Bratislava 1 : 191-194. [Russian : English summary].
- Michajlov, V. (2).** Interspecific relations of two tapeworm species in the intermediate host. Zool. Zh. 38 : 842-845. [English summary].
- Michajlov, W.** Resistance of hosts and endoparasites : parasitological groups of hosts and types of systems "host-parasite". Acta Parasit. polon. 7 : 467-487.
- Michon, J. & Alaphilippe, F.** Contribution à l'étude de la neuro-sécrétion chez les Lumbricidae. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 249 : 835-837.
- Mickevič, V. J.** Two new species of the genus *Trichocephalus* Schrank, 1788 from the north deer (*Rangifer tarandus*). Helminthologia, Bratislava 1 : 147-153 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Mileikovsky, S. A.** Interrelations between pelagic larvae of *Nephthys ciliata* (O. F. Müller), *Macoma baltica* L. and *Mya arenaria* L. of the White Sea. Zool. Zh. 38 : 1889-1891. [English summary].
- Miller, C. A. & Johnson, W. H.** Preliminary studies on the axenic cultivation of a planarian (*Dugesia*). Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 77 : 87-92.
- Miller, C. A.** see Johnson, W. H.

- Miller, C. D. & Pen, F.** Composition of nutritive value of palolo (*Palola sicilensis* Grube). *Pacif. Sci.* **13** : 191-194 2 figs.
- Miller, G. C.** Studies on the genus *Homalometron* Stafford, 1904 (Trematoda : Lepocreadiidae), with a redescription of *H. armatum* (MacCallum, 1895). *J. Parasit.* **45** : 539-542 4 figs.
- Miller, G. C.** see Harkema, R.
- Miller, J. H.** The dog face baboon, *Papio doguera*, a primate reservoir host of *Schistosoma mansoni* in East Africa. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 22. [Abstract].
- Milleman, R. E. & Thonard, J. C.** Protease activity in schistosome cercariae. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 129-136.
- Millán, F. J.** Contribucion al estudio de los helmintos parasitos de los animales domesticos. *Rev. iber. Parasit.* **19** : 25-68 5 pls.
- Mimioğlu, M., Güralp, N. & Sayin, F.** Ankara köpeklerinde görülen parazit türleri ve bunların yayılış nisbeti. *Vet. Fak. Dergisi* **6** : 53-68.
- Mituch, J. (1).** Fund der Trematode *Mesotretes peregrinus* M. Braun, 1900 in der Slowakei. *Biología, Bratislava* **14** : 291-294 1 fig. [German summary].
- Mituch, J. (2).** A new trematode *Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) hovorkai* sp. n. from bats of the family Vespertilionidae in Czechoslovakia. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 37-41 fig. [English summary].
- Miyazaki, I.** Four species of *Paragonimus* occurring in Japan. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 20. [Abstract].
- Mjuge, S.** Development of parasitism among phytonematodes. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 43-50 fig. [Russian : English summary].
- Mollet, J. A.** see Dougherty, E. C.
- Moment, G. B.** A cytological and biochemical comparison of a region of high growth potential with one of low potential in the earthworm *Eisenia*. *Anat. Rec.* **134** : 609-610. [Abstract].
- Moneini, F. A.** see Sharaf, A.
- Monné, L. (1).** On the formation of the egg envelopes and the early development of the lungworms *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *D. filaria*, and *Metastrongylus elongatus*. *Ark. Zool.* **12** : 99-122 12 figs. 2 pls.
- Monné, L. (2).** On the external cuticles of various helminths and their role in the host-parasite relationship. *Ark. Zool.* **12** : 343-358 3 figs.
- Monteoliva, M.** see Guevara, D.
- Moore, B.** see Wagner, E. D.
- Morsy, T. A.** see Nagaty, H. F.
- Mould, D. L. & Silverman, P. H.** Electrophoretic patterns of the serum proteins of sheep infected with *Haemonchus contortus*. *Nature, Lond.* **183** : 1735.
- Mozgovoi, A. & Bišajeva, L.** On the evolution cycle of *Porrocaecum heteroura* (Ascaridata, Anisakidae). *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 195-197 2 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Mueller, J. F. (1).** The laboratory propagation of *Spirometra mansonioides* as an experimental tool. I. Collecting, incubation and hatching of the eggs. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 353-361 pl.
- Mueller, J. F. (2).** Minimum development compatible with infectivity in the larval stages of *Spirometra mansonioides*. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 26. [Abstract].
- Mueller, J. F. (3).** Physiologic studies on the larval and adult scolex of *Spirometra mansonioides*. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 30. [Abstract].
- Mueller, J. F. (4).** Substitution of a cell-free system for the second intermediate host in the life cycle of *Spirometra mansonioides*. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 27. [Abstract].
- Mueller, J. F. (5).** The laboratory propagation of *Spirometra mansonioides* (Mueller, 1935) as an experimental tool. III. *In vitro* cultivation of the plerocercoid larva in a cell-free medium. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 561-573 3 figs.
- Mueller, J. F. (6).** The laboratory propagation of *Spirometra mansonioides* (Mueller, 1935) as an experimental tool. II. Culture and infection of the copepod host, and harvesting the procercoid. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 245-255 1 pl. 6 figs.
- Mujica S., G.** La equinocosis en el material autopsico de Valencia, Venezuela. *Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. Parasit. Med.* **3** : 208-217 4 figs. [English summary].
- Mulicki, Z.** The polychaete *Harmothoe sarsi* Kinberg and its environments in the Baltic Sea. *Prace morsk. Inst. rybact.* **10A** : 163-174 4 figs.
- Mullee, M. T. & Voge, M.** *Oryzophilus surinamensis* (L.) : a new intermediate host for the cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta*. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 504.
- Mulligan, W.** see Jarrett, W. F. H.
- Mulvey, R. H. (1).** Preliminary studies on oogenesis in a cyst-forming nematode, *Heterodera avenae* (Nematoda : Heteroderidae). *Nematologica* **4** : 1-2 8 figs.
- Mulvey, R. H. (2).** Susceptibilities of plants to the clover cyst nematode, *Heterodera trifolii*, and the period required to complete a life cycle. *Nematologica* **4** : 132-135.
- Mulvey, R. H. (3).** Investigations on the clover cyst nematode, *Heterodera trifolii* (Nematoda : Heteroderidae). *Nematologica* **4** : 147-156 5 figs. 2 pls.
- Mulvey, R. H. (4).** Giant eggs of the clover cyst nematode, *Heterodera trifolii* Goffart, 1932. *Nature, Lond.* **184** : 1662-1663 1 fig.
- Mundie, J. H.** The diurnal activity of the larger invertebrates at the surface of Lac la Ronge, Saskatchewan. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 945-956 9 figs.
- Murchie, W. R.** Redescription of *Allolobophora muldali* Omodeo 1958 (Lumbricidae : Oligochaeta). *Ohio J. Sci.* **59** : 329-332 1 fig.
- Myers, B. J. (1).** *Phocanema*, a new genus for the anisakid nematode of seals. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 459-465.
- Myers, B. J. (2).** Parasites from elasmobranch hosts from the Magdalen Islands region of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 245-246.
- Nagaty, H. F. & Rifaat, M. A. (1).** Clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against *Ancylostoma duodenale* and other helminthic infestations. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **62** : 255-258.
- Nagaty, H. F. & Rifaat, M. A. (2).** A helminthological survey of the inhabitants of the village of Barnasht, Giza Province, Egypt, U.A.R. *J. Egypt. Med. Ass.* **42** : 456-463 3 figs.
- Nagaty, H. F., Rifaat, M. A. & Morsy, T. A. (1).** Trials of the effect on dog *Ascaris in vivo* produced by the latex of *Ficus carica* and *Papaya carica* growing in Cairo gardens. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **53** : 215-219.

- Nagaty, H. F., Rifaat, M. A. & Morsy, T. A. (2).** The latex of *Calotropis procera* (Family: Asclepiadaceae), a new substance having an ascaricidal effect *in vitro*. J. Egypt. Med. Ass. **42** : 563-566.
- Nagibina, L. F.** see Bychowsky, B. E.
- Nakahara, H.** see Bevelander, G.
- Narayana, J. V. & Rao, B. V.** An unusual location of a capillarid worm in the domestic fowl. Indian vet. J. **36** : 492-493.
- Nath, V., Gupta, B. L. & Manocha, S. L.** Histochemical and morphological studies of lipids in the oogenesis of *Pheretima posthuma*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **99** 1958 : 475-484 3 figs.
- Nathan, H. A. & Laderman, A. D.** Rotifers as biological tools. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. **77** : 96-101.
- Naylor, E.** The fauna of a warm dock. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 259-262.
- Neal, A. L.** see Robinson, T.
- Needham, A. E.** The pattern of nitrogen-excretion during regeneration in oligochaetes. J. exp. Zool. **138** 1958 : 369-430 8 figs.
- Nekhayev, V. M.** Annual developmental cycle of testes of the leeches *Hirudo medicinalis* L. and *Haemopsis sanguisuga* Bergm. Zool. Zh. **38** : 280-282. [English summary].
- Nelson, G. S.** The identification of infective filarial larvae in mosquitoes : with a note on the species found in "wild" mosquitoes on the Kenya coast. J. Helminth. **33** : 233-256 8 figs.
- Nelson, G. S.** see Heisch, R. B.
- Nestorov, V.** see Chiriac, E.
- Nicholas, W. L., Dougherty, E. C. & Hansen, E. L.** Axenic cultivation of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* (Nematoda : Rhabditidae) with chemically undefined supplements ; comparative studies with related nematodes. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. **77** : 218-236.
- Nicholas, W. L.** see Dougherty, E. C.
- Nicol, J. A. C.** see Kennedy, G. Y.
- Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.** The Enchytraeidae. Critical revision and taxonomy of European species. (Studies on Enchytraeidae VII). Natura jutland. **8-9** : 1-160 177 figs.
- Nikulin, T.** On disinvasion by means of ultraviolet rays. Helminthologia, Bratislava **1** : 239-242. [Russian : English summary].
- Nobili, R.** La durata della funzionalità degli spermatozoi nei ricettacoli seminali di tricladi paludicoli. Arch. zool. (ital.) Napoli **43** 1958 [1959] : 157-171 2 figs.
- Noble, E. R.** The ecology of parasitism. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 654-657.
- Noda, K. (1).** Observations on larval development of the heterophyid, *Stellantchasmus falcatus*, in snails. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 23. [Abstract].
- Noda, K. (2).** The larval development of *Stellantchasmus falcatus* (Trematoda : Heterophyidae) in the first intermediate host. J. Parasit. **45** : 635-642 2 pls.
- Noda, K.** see Alicata, J. E.
- Nolte, H. W.** Weitere Beobachtungen über eine Zwielf-Population von *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn 1858) Filipjev (1936). Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle, Math.-Nat. **8** : 1123-1126.
- Norman, L. & Sadun, E. H.** The use of metabolic antigens in the flocculation tests for the serologic diagnosis of trichinosis. J. Parasit. **45** : 485-489 fig.
- Norman, L.** see Kagan, I. G.
- Nouvel, J. & Petter, A.** Helminthes récoltés en 1958 dans les collections animales vivantes du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) **31** : 373-375.
- Nugara, D.** see Reid, W. M.
- O'Connor, F. B.** Age class composition and sexual maturity in the enchytraeid worm population of a coniferous forest soil. Oikos **9** 1958 : 272-281 5 figs.
- Odening, K. (1).** Über *Plagiorchis*, *Omphalometra* und *Allocreadium* (Trematoda, Digenea). Z. Parasit. **19** : 14-34 7 figs.
- Odening, K. (2).** Über die Diplodiscidae der einheimischen Frösche (Trematoda, Paramphistomata). Z. Parasit. **19** : 54-66 5 figs.
- Odening, K. (3).** Das Exkretionssystem von *Omphalometra* und *Brachycoelium* (Trematoda, Digenea) und die Taxonomie der Unterordnung Plagiorchiatia. Z. Parasit. **19** : 442-457 2 figs.
- Odening, K. (4).** Plathelminthenlarven aus ostthüringischen Wasserarthropoden. Z. Bakt. Abt. I Orig. **175** : 445-475 6 figs.
- Odetoyinbo, J. A. & Ulmer, M. J.** Studies on avian filarial worms of the subfamily Splendofilariinae (Nematoda : Dipetalonematidae). J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 58. [Abstract].
- Ogren, R. E. (1).** Development of epidermal glands and enclosing membranes of a Dilepidid oncosphere. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 25. [Abstract].
- Ogren, R. E. (2).** The nematode *Cosmoceroideus dukae* as a parasite of the slug. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 45. [Abstract].
- Ogren, R. E. (3).** The hexacanth embryo of a dilepidid tapeworm. II. The epidermal glands and post-maturation changes. III. The formation of shell and inner capsule around the oncosphere. J. Parasit. **45** : 575-585 2 pls.
- Ohba, A.** see Teshirogi, W.
- Okura, T.** see Yokogawa, M.
- Oliver, D. R.** The leeches (Hirudinea) of Saskatchewan. Canad. Fld. Nat. **72** 1958 : 161-165 1 fig.
- Oliver-González, J. & Ferguson, F. F.** Probable biological control of Schistosomiasis mansoni in a Puerto Rican watershed. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **8** : 56.
- Olsen, O. W.** Hookworms, *Uncinaria lucasi* Stiles, 1901, in fur seals, *Callorhinus ursinus* (Linn.), on the Pribilof Islands. Trans. N. Amer. Wildl. Conf. **23** 1958 : 152-175.
- Olson, L. J. (1).** The survival of migratory and post-migratory stages of *Litomosoides carinii* in white rats. J. Parasit. **45** : 182-188.
- Olson, L. J. (2).** The cellular response of white rats to *Litomosoides carinii* larvae as influenced by cortisone, age, and previous infection. J. Parasit. **45** : 519-532.
- Omodeo, P. (1).** Oligocheti dell'Afghanistan. Contribuzione à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan 5. Boll. Zool. **26** : 1-20 2 figs.
- Omodeo, P. (2).** Ricerche zoologiche sul Massiccio del Pollino (Lucania Calabria). XXVIII. Oligocheti (secondo contributo). Ann. Ist. Mus. Zool., Napoli **11** : 3-7. [French résumé].

- Ortlepp, R. J.** The effects on stock of internal worm parasites in modern farming practices in the Union of South Africa. *S. Afr. J. Sci.* **55** : 97-98.
- Osche, G.** Über Zwischenwirte, Fehlwirte und die Morphogenese der Lippenregion bei *Porrocaecum*—und *Contracaecum*—Arten (Ascaridoidea, Nematoda). *Z. Parasit.* **19** : 458-484 15 figs.
- Oshmarin, P. G.** *Alcedospirura collaricephala* gen. et sp. n.—a new species and genus of bird nematodes from the Far East. *Zool. Zh.* **38** : 1310-1312 2 figs. [English summary].
- Osikovski, E.** see Matov, K.
- Osmarin, P.** Two types of the initial stages of the development of helminths. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 199-204. [Russian : English summary].
- Oswald, V. H.** Helminth parasites of the short-tailed shrew in Central Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* **58** 1958 : 325-334 5 figs.
- Ozmarin, P. G.** Dependence of the fertility of flukes on the extent of the uterus and the ova structure. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **5** : 11-13. [English summary].
- Owen, G.** A new method for staining connective tissue fibres, with a note on Liang's method for nerve-fibres. *Quart. J. micr. Sci.* **100** : 421-424 2 figs.
- Owen, L. N.** see Clarkson, M. J.
- Oytun, H. S.** Sigir karaciğerinde görülen *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leukart, 1863 (= *E. alveolaris* Klemm, 1889) vak'asi. *Vet. Fak. Dergisi* **6** : 47-52.
- Packard, C. E.** *Polymerurus nodicaudus* Voigt from Ashland, Virginia. *Turtos News* **37** : 156.
- Paggi, L. & Biocca, E.** Su un trematode parassita della volpe in Italia : *Lyperosomum vulpis* n. sp. *R.C. Accad. Lincei* (8) **26** : 266-271 1 fig.
- Pagiry, J.** The investigations into the dynamics of cattle dictyocaulosis in the Lithuanian S.S.R. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* **2** : 127-131.
- Paillet, R. J.** see Baylet, R. J.
- Paláez, D. & Pérez Reyes, R.** *Piraruba prolifica* nov. sp., parásita de un *Sceloporus* mexicano (Nemat. Filar.). *An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol.* **9** 1958 : 49-59 20 figs. [English summary].
- Pande, B. P.** see Bhatia, B. B.
- Pao, T.-c. & Yng, Y.-l.** The discovery of an avian schistosome *Pseudobilharziella* sp. (Family Schistosomatidae, subfamily Bilharziellinae) in Chung-Ching, Szechwan Province, China. *Acta zool. sinica* **9** 1957 : 291-296 1 pl.
- Papi, F. (1).** Sopra un nuovo Turbellario arcoforo di particolare significato filético e sulla posizione della fam. Hofsteniidae nel sistema dei Turbellari. *Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli* **30** 1957 : 132-148 3 pl.
- Papi, F. (2).** The nuovi Gastrotrichi mediterranei. *Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli* **30** 1957 : 176-183 5 figs.
- Papi, F. & Swedmark, B.** Un Turbellario con lo scheletro : *Acanthomacrostomum spiculiferum* n. gen. n. sp. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* **66** 1958 [1959] : 229-249 30 figs. 4 pls. [English summary].
- Parfitt, J. W.** see Kendall, S. B.
- Parker, R. A. & Kamemoto, F. I.** The effects of various concentrations of ions on the asexual reproduction of the oligochaete *Aelosoma hemprichii*. II. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 207-211 3 figs.
- Paruzinskaya, L. S.** see Shikobalova, N. P.
- Patten, J. A.** Trematode infections in terrestrial mollusks of Minnesota. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 383.
- Pavlov, A. & Borgarenko, L.** *Thominx fulcae* sp. nov.—a new nematode of the *Fulica atra*. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 51-54 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Pavlov, A.** see Ryžikov, K.
- Pawlowski, L. K. (1).** Wrotki (Rotatoria) Rzeki Grabi. [Rotifera of the River Grabia]. *Czesc. 1. Faunistyczna. Lodz (Soc. Sci. Lodz)* 1958 pp. 439 23 pls. 56 figs.
- Pawlowski, L. K. (2).** Aperçu sur la faune des hirudinéés des Carpathes. *Soc. Sci. Lodz* **3** (3) **55** : 1-49 2 pls.
- Pawlowski, Z. (1).** Taeniorhynchosis in Poznan District (Poland) in the years 1953-57. *Česk. Parasit.* **6** : 75-82.
- Pawlowski, Z. (2).** A review of the accomplishment of the Polish medical parasitology in the past two years 1956-1958. *Wiad. Parazyt. Warszawa* **5** : 87-116. [English summary].
- Peacock, F. C. (1).** The development of a technique for studying the host/parasite relationship of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* under controlled conditions. *Nematologica* **4** : 43-55.
- Peacock, F. C. (2).** Dagger nematodes associated with a clover sickness. *Nature, Lond.* **184** : 123.
- Pearson, J. C. (1).** Observations on the morphology and life cycle of *Strigea elegans* Chandler & Rausch, 1947 (Trematoda : Strigeidae). *J. Parasit.* **45** : 155-174 4 pls.
- Pearson, J. C. (2).** *Neodiplostomum intermedium* n. sp. from the allied rat, *Rattus assimilis*, with remarks on the genera *Neodiplostomum* and *Fibricola* (Trematoda : Diplostomatidae). *Parasitology* **49** : 111-120 8 figs.
- Pecorini, M. G.** Larve di cestodi nei copepodi del Lago Maggiore. *Mem. Ist. ital. Idrobiol.* **11** : 213-238 13 figs.
- Pedrigue, M. R.** see Pifano C., F.
- Pemberton, R. T.** Life cycle of *Cyathostoma lari* Blanchard 1894 (Nematoda, Strongyloidea). *Nature, Lond.* **184** : 1423.
- Pen, F.** see Miller, C. D.
- Penner, L. R.** see Meyer, M. C.
- Peres, J. M.** Contribution à la connaissance des Polychètes benthiques des profondeurs moyennes de la Méditerranée. *Rec. Trav. Sta. mar. Endoume* No. **26** : 103-135.
- Perez Reyes, R.** see Palaez, D.
- Perry, V. G.** A note on digonic hermaphroditism in spiral nematodes (*Helicotylenchus* spp.). *Nematologica* **4** : 87-88 1 fig.
- Pester, F. R. N.** see Buck, S. C.
- Petran, A.** see Mărgineanu, C.
- Petrov, A. & Dubnickij, A.** The developmental stage of *Diphyllobothrium latum* in the organism of foxes and polar foxes. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 205-207. [Russian : English summary].
- Petter, A. J. (1).** Redescription of *Paryseria adeliae* Johnston 1938. Remarques sur le genre *Paryseria* et les genres voisins *Rusguniella*, *Aviculariella*, *Proyseria* (gen. nov.) *Seuratiella*. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **34** : 322-330 7 figs.

- Petter, A. J. (2).** *Filaria sergenti* Mathis et Leger 1909, parasite d'un Nycticebe (*Nycticebus tardigradus* Link), appartient au genre *Brelinia* Yorke et Maplestone 1926. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **83** : 423-429 9 figs.
- Petter, A. J. (3).** Deux nouveaux genres de nematodes atractides, parasites du daman des rochers [*Procauia rufipes* (Ehrenberg)]. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **84** : 195-204 5 figs.
- Petter, A. J.** see Chabaud, A. G.
- Petter, A.** see Nouvel, J.
- Pflugfelder, O. & Eilers, W.** Auslösung von Adenomen in der Epidermis von *Rana temporaria* durch "*Filaria*" rubella Rudolphi. Z. Parasit. **19** : 101-110 figs.
- Phifer, K.** The uptake of glucose by *Hymenolepis diminuta*. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 28. [Abstract].
- Phifer, K.** see Read, C. P.
- Pifano C., F. & Pedrigue, M. R.** La cercaria-reaccion de Vogel y Minning en el diagnostico de la schistosomiasis mansoni. Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. Parasit. Méd. **3** : 185-192. [English summary].
- Pike, E. H.** The effect of piperazine citrate on hatching and migrating larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Parasit. **45** : 46.
- Pistey, W. R.** Studies on the mortality of mosquitoes infected with *Dirofilaria tenuis* Chandler, 1942. Exper. Parasit. **8** : 596-608 8 figs.
- Pitchford, R. J. (1).** Cattle schistosomiasis in man in the eastern Transvaal. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **53** : 285-290.
- Pitchford, R. J. (2).** Natural schistosome infections in South African rodents. Trans. Roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **53** : 213.
- Pitts, T. D.** A method for preparing whole mounts of microscopic helminths. J. Parasit. **45** : 247-248 fig.
- Plisko, J. D.** Die Lumbricidae von Warszawa und der Umgebung. Fragn. Faun. Warszawa **8** : 246-271 1 fig.
- Podiapolskaya, V. P.** Epidemiologic classification of the principal human helminthiasis. Helminthologia, Bratislava **1** : 231-234. [Russian : English summary].
- Pojmanska, T. (1).** *Leucochloridium paradoxum* Carus in Poland. Przegl. Zool. **2** 1958 : 191-194 5 figs.
- Pojmanska, T. (2).** Metacercariae of some Brachylaemidae (Trematoda) in land snails of the Bialowieza National Park. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 343-369 5 figs.
- Pokrovsky, V. S.** see Romanova, N. P.
- Polisicuk, V. P.** see Cebotarev, R. S.
- Pologentsev, P. A. & Artyukhovskiy, A. K.** On the systematics of the family Mermithidae Braun, 1883 (Dorylaimata, Enoplida). Zool. Zh. **38** : 816-828. [English summary].
- Potenza, L.** Localizaciones aberrantes del *Schistosoma mansoni*. Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. Parasit. Méd., **3** : 43-49. [English summary].
- Pozzi P., E. & Negrette M., J.** Relacion entre actividad colinesterasica y sensibilidad a la acetilcolina en los musculos dorsales en hirudíneos. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. **19** : 167-171. [English summary].
- Pozzi P., E.** see Negrette M., J.
- Pradel, L. A.** see Robin, Y.
- Prasad, D.** The effects of temperature and humidity on the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*. Canad. J. Zool. **37** : 305-316 4 figs.
- Prasse, J.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der qualitativen Zusammensetzung der Nematodenfauna unter landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle, Math.-Nat. **8** : 869-872.
- Pratt, I.** see McCauley, J. E.
- Pray, F. A.** Experimental studies on the effects of certain environmental factors on fecundity and longevity of the Rotifer. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **66** : 432-442 4 figs.
- Premvati.** Studies on *Strongyloides* of Primates. Canad. J. Zool. **37** : 75-81.
- Prescott, D. M. & Voge, M.** Autoradiographic study of the synthesis of ribonucleic acid in cysticercoids of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. J. Parasit. **45** : 587-590 2 figs.
- Press, N.** Electron microscope study of the distal portion of a planarian reticular cell. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **117** : 511-517 5 figs.
- Price, D. L.** *Dirofilaria magnilarvatum* n. sp. (Nematoda : Filarioidea) from *Macaca irus* Cuvier. I. Description of the adult filarial worms. J. Parasit. **45** : 499-504 2 pls.
- Price, E. W. (1).** A proposed reclassification of the Gastrocotyloid Monogenea. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 22. [Abstract].
- Price, E. W. (2).** Some new monogenetic trematodes from the gizzard shad, *Dorosoma cepedianum* (La Sueur). J. Ala. Acad. Sci. **30** 1958 : 9-10.
- Price, E. W. (3).** What is *Capsala martinieri* Bosc ? Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. **1959** : 40. [Abstract].
- Price, E. W. & Ingram, G. H.** Some helminth parasites from an Alabama rabbit. J. Ala. Acad. Sci. **31** : 102-103.
- Prokopič, J. (1).** Helminthofaunistische Forschung an Insektenfressern der Gattung *Neomys*. Mém. Soc. zool. tchecosl. **21** 1957 : 44-64 8 figs. [German summary].
- Prokopič, J. (2).** Results of the helminthological investigation of hedgehogs in C.S.R. Mém. Soc. zool. tchecosl. **21** 1957 : 97-111 9 figs. [English summary].
- Prokopič, J. (3).** The helminthofauna of the shrews (Soricidae) of the High Tatra Mountains. Folia Zool. **6** 1957 : 147-154 2 figs. [English summary].
- Prokopič, J. (4).** A contribution to the helminth fauna of the genus *Crocodyra* (Insectivora). Folia Zool. **6** 1957 : 155-162 11 figs. [English summary].
- Prokopič, J. (5).** Der Einfluss ökologischer Faktoren auf die Spezifität parasitischer Würmer der Insektenfresser. Česk. Biol. **6** 1957 : 69-73. [German summary].
- Prokopič, J. (6).** Die Helminthenfauna der Spitzmäuseartigen des Riesengebirges. Acta Mus. nat. Prag **15** : 177-183.
- Prokopič, J. (7).** The parasitic helminths of Insectivora in C.S.R. Česk. Parasit. **6** : 87-134 10 figs. [English summary].
- Prost, M.** Investigations on the influence of salinity on the Monogenea fauna of fishes. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 615-630. [English summary].
- Prūsaitė, J.** see Kazlauskas, J.
- Raadsheer, F.** Lintwormen. Natura, Amst. **55** 1958 : 172-173 1 fig.

- Radulescu, I. & Vasiliu-Suceveanu, N.** Note sur une infestation avec le trématode monogène *Heteronchocleidus bushi* Bihovski chez *Macropodus opercularis*. Bul. Inst. Cercet. Pisc. Roman. **18** : 82-83 4 figs.
- Raghavan, N. G. S.** The filariasis problem in India. Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. **1959** : 40-41. [Abstract].
- Rai, P.** Observations on the development of the ova of *Parascaris equorum* Goetze, 1782 and its infection in Guinea pig. Indian J. Helminth. **10** 1958 [1959] : 56-63 14 figs.
- Rai, P. & Srivastava, J. S.** Preliminary list of helminth parasites of donkey (*Equus asinus*). Curr. Sci. **27** 1958 : 456-457.
- Ramakrishna, G.** see Chauhan, B. S.
- Randriamalala, J. C.** see Brygoo, E. R.
- Rao, B. V.** see Narayana, J. V.
- Rao, K. H. (1).** Observations on the Mehlis' gland complex in the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica*. J. Parasit. **45** : 347-351 1 pl. 1 fig.
- Rao, K. H. (2).** Hemiurid larvae (Trematoda) in the medusa *Aequorea pensilis* (Haeckel) from the Bay of Bengal. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13) **1** 1958 [1959] : 702-704.
- Rao, K. H. (3).** On *Ptychobothrium cypseluri* n. sp. (Cestoda : Pseudophyllidae) from the flying fish, *Cypselurus poecilopterus* caught off Waltair. J. Helminth. **33** 1959 : 267-272 4 figs.
- Rao, S. R. & Hiregoudar, L. S. (1).** Occurrence of *Haemonchus placei* in goats in India. Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. **1959** : 41. [Abstract].
- Rao, S. R. & Hiregoudar, L. S. (2).** Some internal parasites from reptiles in Bombay. Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. **1959** : 42. [Abstract].
- Rao, T. S. S.** Studies on Chaetognatha of Indian seas. Part V. Distribution of the Chaetognatha off Kakinada coast. Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. **1959** : 33. [Abstract].
- Raski, D. J. & Johnson, R. T.** Temperature and activity of the sugar-beet nematode as related to sugar-beet production. Nematologica **4** : 136-141.
- Raukakis, M.** The extension of swine ascariasis, trichocephalosis and strongylidosis in the Lithuanian S.S.R. Acta parasit. Lithuanica **1** 1958 : 163-167.
- Rausch, R. (1).** Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXXVI. Parasites on the wolverine, *Gulo gulo* L., with observations on the biology of *Taenia twitchelli* Schwartz, 1924. J. Parasit. **45** : 465-484 11 figs.
- Rausch, R. (2).** Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXXV. On the identity of certain cestodes (Taeniidae) from foxes. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **26** : 125-131 3 figs.
- Rausch, R. & Williamson, F. S. L.** Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXXIV. The parasites of wolves, *Canis lupus* L. J. Parasit. **45** : 395-403 map.
- Raw, F.** Estimating earthworm populations by using formalin. Nature, Lond. **184** : 1661-1662.
- Rayski, C.** On the identity of Acanthocephalan parasites of eider duck (*Somateria mollissima*) in Scotland. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 676-679.
- Read, C. P.** The role of carbohydrates in the biology of cestodes. VIII. Some conclusions and hypotheses. Exper. Parasit. **8** : 365-382.
- Read, C. P., Douglas, L. T. & Simmons, J. E., Jr.** Urea and osmotic properties of tapeworms from elasmobranchs. Exper. Parasit. **8** : 58-78 10 figs.
- Read, C. P. & Phifer, K.** The role of carbohydrates in the biology of cestodes. VII. Interactions between individual tapeworms of the same and different species. Exper. Parasit. **8** : 46-50 1 fig.
- Read, C. P.** see Schiller, E. L.
- Rebecq, J. & Giudicelli, J.** Sur un trematode nouveau de *Salmo fario* L. appartenant au genre *Nicola* L. W. Wisniewski 1933. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **83** : 393-400 2 figs.
- Rebecq, J.** see Timon-David, J.
- Reber, E. F.** see Levine, N. D.
- Rees, G.** *Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum* gen. nov., sp. nov., a cestode from some Elasmobranch fishes. Parasitology **49** : 191-209 27 figs. 1 pl.
- Reháčková, V.** Hydrobiology of the Klicava water basin. Mém. Soc. zool. tchécosl. **23** (4) : 328-346 3 figs. [English summary].
- Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. (1).** Vorläufige Mitteilungen über die Parasiten der Fische des Golfs von Neapel. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli **30** 1957 : 115-126 2 figs. 1 pl.
- Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. (2).** Zwei neue Tetraonchinen aus Südostasien (Trematoda : Monogenea : Dactylogyridae). Z. Parasit. **19** : 364-367 2 figs.
- Reid, W. M. & Nugara, D.** Report on *Railletina williamsi* in the domestic turkey. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 45. [Abstract].
- Reish, D. J. (1).** An analysis of a sample of systematic literature, 1758-1954. Syst. Zool. **7** 1958 : 174-179 2 figs.
- Reish, D. J. (2).** A new species of polychaetous annelid (family Capitellidae) from southern California. Pacific Sci. **13** : 78-80 6 figs.
- Reish, D. J. (3).** New species of Spionidae from southern California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **58** : 11-16 1 pl.
- Reish, D. J.** see Barnard, J. L.
- Renaud-Debyser, J.** Contribution à l'étude de la faune interstitielle du Bassin d'Arcachon. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. **15** : 323-326.
- Renner, J. A.** see Sund, P. N.
- Reuver, I.** Untersuchungen über *Paratylenchus amblycephalus* n. sp. (Nematoda, Criconematidae). Nematologica **4** : 3-15 5 figs.
- Reynoldson, T. B.** Observations on the comparative ecology of lake-dwelling triclads in southern Sweden, Finland and northern Britain. Hydrobiologia **12** 1958 : 129-141 3 figs.
- Rhoades, H. L. & Linford, M. B.** Molting of pre-adult nematodes of the genus *Paratylenchus* stimulated by root diffusates. Science **130** : 1476-1477.
- Richardson, L. R.** N.Z. Hirudinea. IV. *Makrabadella manteri* n. g., n. sp., a new marine piscicolid leech. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **87** : 283-290 7 figs.
- Ricks, H. C.** St. see Hutchinson, W. F.
- Ridder, M. de (1).** Studies on brackish-water rotifers. V. Some rotifers from Weymouth Harbour (British Channel). Hydrobiologia **13** : 128-143 1 fig.

- Ridder, M. de (2).** Première liste de rotifères de la Camargue. Terre et la Vie **106** : 162-164.
- Ridder, M. de (3).** Recherches sur les rotifères des eaux saumâtres. IV. Rotifères planctoniques du port d'Ostende. Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg. **35** 20 : 1-23 6 figs.
- Riedl, R. (1).** Turbellarien aus submarinen Höhlen, I. *Archophora*. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Tyrrhenia-Expedition 1952, Teil VII. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **30** Suppl. : 178-208 9 figs.
- Riedl, R. (2).** Turbellarien aus submarinen Höhlen, 2. *Proleithophora*. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Tyrrhenia-Expedition 1952, Teil VIII. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **30** Suppl. : 209-304 44 figs.
- Riedl, R. (3).** Turbellarien aus submarinen Höhlen, 3. *Seriata* und *Neorhabdocoela*. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Tyrrhenia-Expedition 1952, Teil IX. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **30** Suppl. : 305-332 9 figs.
- Riedl, R. (4).** Turbellarien aus submarinen Höhlen, 4. Faunistik und Ökologie. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **30** Suppl. : 333-401 23 figs.
- Riedl, R. (5).** Das Vorkommen von Nemertinen in unterseeischen Höhlen. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Tyrrhenia-Expedition 1952, Teil XV. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **30** Suppl. : 529-590 10 figs. 2 pls.
- Rifaat, M. A. see Nagaty, H. F.**
- Ritterson, A. L.** Observations on the nature of the cyst of *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 36. [Abstract].
- Roberts, F. H. S. & Keith, R. K.** The efficiency of phenothiazine against the immature stages of the bovine stomach worm, *Haemonchus placei* (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911. Austr. Vet. J. **35** : 38-39.
- Robin, Y., Pradel, L. A., Thoai, N.-v. & Roche, J.** Sur les constituants guanidiques de quelques Annélides Polychètes du Bassin méditerranéen et sur le phosphagène du Spirographe. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **153** : 54-57.
- Robinson, E. J., Jr. (1).** Further studies on the effect of abnormal host metabolism on *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. **45** : 295-299.
- Robinson, E. J. (2).** Recovery of *Schistosoma mansoni* from hormonally imbalanced hosts. Exper. Parasit. **8** : 236-243.
- Robinson, E. J., Jr. (3).** New hosts for *Haustorium tricolor* and *H. texensis* (Trematoda : Brachylaimidae), and an emended diagnosis for the latter. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **78** : 317-322.
- Robinson, E. S. (1).** Records of cestodes from marine fishes of New Zealand. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **86** : 143-153 22 figs.
- Robinson, E. S. (2).** Some new cestodes from New Zealand marine fishes. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **86** : 381-392 4 figs.
- Robinson, E. S. see Ching, H. L.**
- Robinson, T. & Neal, A. L.** The influence of certain mineral elements on emergence of golden nematode larvae. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **26** : 60-64 1 fig.
- Roche, J. see Robin, Y.**
- Rodger, F. C. (1).** The movement of microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the human eye from lid to retina. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **53** : 138-141.
- Rodger, F. C. (2).** The dissolution of microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the human eye and its effect on the tissues. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **53** : 400-403 7 figs.
- Rodger, F. C. (3).** Ocular lesions associated with onchocerciasis. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **53** : 536-537.
- Rodriguez, G.** The marine communities of Margarita Island, Venezuela. Bull. Mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **9** : 236-280 26 figs.
- Rodriguez-Molina, R. see Cancio, M.**
- Rohde, K. (1).** Testierungsmethode von Filarien-Präparaten an mit *Lilomosoides carinii* infizierten weissen Ratten. Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit. **10** : 385-401. [English summary].
- Rohde, K. (2).** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Hakenwürmer des Hundes und der Katze und Betrachtungen über ihre Phylogenie. Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit. **10** : 402-426 7 figs. [English summary].
- Roitman, V. A. see Spassky, A. A.**
- Roman, E. & Douchet, C.** Migrations dans l'appareil respiratoire du Rat du Nématode *Strongyloides ratti* : possibilités de passage dans les poumons de la Souris de *Str. stercoralis* de l'Homme. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **152** : 1515-1517.
- Roman, E. & Gouttebauge, L.** Un procédé de conservation des oeufs de *Bilharzia haematobia*. Cahiers Nat. N.S. **15** : 117-118.
- Romanov, L. V.** Dependence of sable helminthofauna in Krasnoyarsk Territory on the external medium of this animal. Zool. Zh. **38** : 1313-1321. [English summary].
- Romanova, N. P. & Pokrovsky, V. S.** Experimental treatment of travassosiosis in river beavers. Transl. russ. Game Rep. (Canadian Wildlife Service) **1** 1957 : 98-105. From Trud. Vsesoyuz. nauch.-issled. Inst. Okhot. prom **13** 1953.
- Rose, J. H. (1).** *Metastrongylus apti* the pig lungworm. Observations on the free-living embryonated egg and the larva in the intermediate host. Parasitology **49** : 439-447 2 figs.
- Rose, J. H. (2).** The nematodes *Ostertagia lyrata* Sjöberg, 1926, and *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* Gordon, 1933, in British cattle. Nature, Lond. **183** : 1745-1746.
- Rothman, A. H. (1).** The role of bile salts in the biology of tapeworms. II. Further observations on the effects of bile salts on metabolism. J. Parasit. **45** : 379-383 4 tables.
- Rothman, A. H. (2).** Kinetics of amino acid penetration in tapeworms. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 27. [Abstract].
- Rothman, A. H. (3).** The physiology of tapeworms, correlated to structures seen with the electron microscope. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 28. [Abstract].
- Rothman, A. H. (4).** Studies on the excystment of tapeworms. Exper. Parasit. **8** : 336-364 6 figs. 5 tables.
- Rothman, A. H. see Schiller, E. L.**
- Rothstein, N., Brown, M. L. & Carithers, R. W.** Vital staining and differentiation of microfilariae. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 38. [Abstract].
- Rowan, W. B. & Gram, A. L. (1).** Relation of water velocity to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in mice. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **8** : 630.

- Rowan, W. B. & Gram, A. L. (2).** Quantitative recovery of helminth eggs from relatively large samples of feces and sewage. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 615-621 2 figs.
- Ruffié, J.** Présence d'Onchocercose humaine et de *Simulium damnosum* en Guinée portugaise. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse* **94** : 358.
- Rugai, E.** Contribuição à epidemiologia da esquistossomose mansônica no Estado de S. Paulo. *Rev. Inst. A. Lutz* **14** 1954 : 9-11. [English summary].
- Rugai, E., Mattos, T. & Brisola, A. P.** Nova técnica para isolar larvas de nematóides das fezes—modificação do método de Baermann. *Rev. Inst. A. Lutz* **14** 1954 : 5-8. [English summary].
- Rühm, W. (1).** *Diplogasteroides (Rhabdontolaimus) berwigi* n. sp., eine mit einer Raspelplatte ausgestattete *Diplogaster*-Art (Nematoda). *Zool. Anz.* **162** : 356-361 5 figs.
- Rühm, W. (2).** *Cylindrocorpus* subg. nov. und *Protocylindrocorpus* subg. nov., zwei Untergattungen der Gattung *Cylindrocorpus* Goodey 1939. *Nematologica* **4** : 76-82 7 figs.
- Rukavina, J. & Delié, P.** *Brachylecithum lobatum* Railliet (1900) kod sive vrane. *God. biol. Inst. Sarajev.* **8** 1955 : 139-143 1 fig.
- Rullier, F. (1).** Étude bionomique de l'Aber de Roscoff. *Trav. Sta. biol. Roscoff N.S.* **10** : 1-350 figs.
- Rullier, F. (2).** M. le Doyen Pierre Fauvel. *Rev. Fac. Cathol. L'Ouest*, No. 2 : 5-27 photo.
- Rullier, F.** see Fauvel, P.
- Russell, C. R.** Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand—Part VIII. *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.* **87** : 69-73 1 fig.
- Rybicka, K. (1).** Tapeworms of forest micro-mammals (Rodentia and Insectivora) from Kampinos wilderness. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **7** : 393-422 11 figs.
- Rybicka, K. (2).** Some remarks on the classification of the family Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 (Cestoda). *Acta Parasit. polon.* **7** : 499-520 1 fig.
- Ryžikov, K. & Kozlov, D.** On the nematode fauna of free-living birds in Turkmenistan. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 55-68 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Ryžikov, K. & Pavlov, A.** *Amidostomum oriental* sp. nov.—a new nematode of anseriform birds at Jakut. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* **1** : 69-73 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Sadun, E. H. & Lin, S. S. (1).** Observations on the humoral and cellular basis of resistance to *Schistosoma japonicum*. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 16. [Abstract].
- Sadun, E. H. & Lin, S. S. (2).** Studies on the host parasite relationships to *Schistosoma japonicum*. IV. Resistance acquired by infection, by vaccination and by the injection of immune serum, in monkeys, rabbits and mice. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 543-548.
- Sadun, E. H., Walton, B. C., Buck, A. A. & Lee, B. K.** The use of purified antigens in the diagnosis of clonorchiasis *sinensis* by means of intradermal and complement fixation tests. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 129-134 4 tables.
- Sadun, E. H.** see Lin, S. S.
- Sadun, E. H.** see Norman, L.
- Sakagishi, Y.** see Kanatani, H.
- Salentiny, T.** Durch die Rübenrasse des Stockälchens *Diptylenchus dipsaci* hervorgerufene Schadbilder bei einigen Unkrautarten. *Nematologica* **4** : 142-146 4 pls.
- Saliba, H. M.** see Ferri, A. G.
- Samson, K. S.** see Allen, R. W.
- Sandeman, I. M. (1).** Une espèce nouvelle du genre *Proterogynotaenia* Fuhrmann. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **34** : 265-270 5 figs.
- Sandeman, I. M. (2).** *Capsulata edenensis* gen. et sp. nov. a new cestode with an unusual type of growth, from *Limosa lapponica* (L.); with systematic notes on the genera *Southwellia* Moghe, 1925 and *Malika* Woodland, 1929. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 171-186 12 figs.
- Sandeman, I. M. (3).** A contribution to the revision of the dilepid tapeworms from Charadriiformes. Preliminary Note. *Zool. Anz.* **163** : 278-288.
- Sanderson, A. R.** Maturation and fertilization in two digenetic trematodes, *Haplometra cylindracea* (Zeder 1800) and *Fasciola hepatica* (L.). *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **67B** : 83-98 6 pls. 4 figs.
- Sanjeeva Raj, P. J.** On a new species of marine leech of the genus *Branchellion* (Family Ichthyobdellidae), from the Indian coast. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **52** 1956 : 249-256 2 figs.
- Sano, M.** see Yokogawa, M.
- Sanwal, K. C. (1).** *Cuticonema vivipara* n. g., n. sp., a new saprophagous nematode of the subfamily Panagrolaiminae Thorne, 1937, from Canada, with a note on the genus *Brevibucca* Goodey, 1935. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 223-229 11 figs.
- Sanwal, K. C. (2).** A simple method for rearing pure populations of the foliar nematode, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabasi*, in the laboratory. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 707-711 3 figs.
- Sarkar, H. L.** On a new Acanthocephala, *Pallisentia colisai*, from the fish *Colisa fasciatus* (Bloch & Schn.), with a note on *Acanthogyrus acanthogyrus* Thapar from the fish *Labeo rohita* (Hamilton). *Rec. Indian Mus.* **52** 1956 : 349-362.
- Sarkunas, V.** The treatment of swine strongyloidosis by gentianviolet and pyrotanin blue. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* **1** 1958 : 177-189.
- Sarmiento, L.** Description of *Paratrachis hystrix* (Diesing, 1851) gen. nov. (Nematoda : Atractidae) from *Podocnemis dumeriliana*. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 65-68 1 pl.
- Saunders, D. C.** Microfilariae and other blood parasites in Mexican wild doves and pigeons. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 69-75 1 fig.
- Saussey, M.** Variabilité anatomique et position systématique d'*Allolobophora icterica* (Savigny) (Oligochète Lumbricidae). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **248** : 2897-2899.
- Savel, J.** see Cavier, R.
- Sawada, I. (1).** Experimental studies on the evagination of the cysticercoids of *Raillietina kashiwarensis*. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 325-335 5 tables 1 pl.
- Sawada, I. (2).** Feeding experiment involving small insects and earthworms with the oncosphere of *Raillietina kashiwarensis* Sawada. *Annot. zool. jap.* **32** : 143-146.
- Sayin, F.** see Mimioglu, M.

- Schad, G. A. (1).** Nematodes from Varanid lizards of Borneo. A description of *Abbreviata borneensis* n. sp. (Nematoda : Physalopteridae) and records of two other species. *Canad. J. Zool.* **37** : 71-74 7 figs.
- Schad, G. A. (2).** A revision of the North American species of the genus *Skirjabinema* (Nematoda : Oxyuroidea). *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 138-147 8 figs.
- Schad, G. A.** see Allen, R. W.
- Schad, G. A.** see Hamilton, W. J.
- Schaeffer, W.** see Levine, N. D.
- Schäller, G.** Microsporidienbefall und Degenerationen —erscheinungen der Trematodenlarven im Zwischenwirt (*Tropidiscus planorbis*). *Z. wiss. Zool.* **162** : 144-190 24 figs.
- Scheffer, V. B.** Invertebrates and fishes collected in the Aleutians 1936-38. *N. Amer. Fauna* No. 61 : 365-406.
- Schell, S. C. (1).** *Cercaria robinsonensis* n. sp. and other schistosome cercariae occurring in the inland empire of the Pacific Northwest. *Northw. Sci.* **33** : 121-128 3 figs.
- Schell, S. C. (2).** The *Shipleya* enigma. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 352-354 5 figs.
- Schiller, E. L. (1).** A procedure for comparative studies of mutagenesis in cestodes. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 29. [Abstract].
- Schiller, E. L. (2).** Observations on the morphology and life cycle of *Microphallus pum* (Afanas'ev, 1941). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **78** : 65-76 3 pls.
- Schiller, E. L. (3).** Experimental studies on morphological variation in the cestode genus *Hymenolepis*. I. Morphology and development of the cysticercoid of *H. nana* in *Tribolium confusum*. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 91-118 4 pls.
- Schiller, E. L. (4).** Experimental studies on morphological variation in the cestode genus *Hymenolepis*. II. Growth, development and reproduction of the strobilate phase of *H. nana* in different mammalian host species. *Exper. Parasit.* **8** : 215-236 5 figs.
- Schiller, E. L. (5).** Experimental studies on morphological variation in the cestode genus *Hymenolepis*. III. X-irradiation as a mechanism for facilitating analysis in *H. nana*. *Exp. Parasit.* **8** : 427-470 8 pls. 6 figs.
- Schiller, E. L. (6).** Experimental studies on morphological variation in the cestode genus *Hymenolepis*. IV. Influence of the host on variation in *H. nana*. *Exp. Parasit.* **8** : 581-590 2 figs.
- Schiller, E. L., Read, C. P. & Rothman, A. H.** Preliminary experiments on the growth of a cyclophyllidean cestode in vitro. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 29. [Abstract].
- Schinazi, L. A.** see Schwabe, C. W.
- Schofield, F. D.** The schistosomal complement-fixation test. Part I. The diagnostic value. Part II. Value as a test of cure. *Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. & Hyg.* **53** : 64-70, 70-74.
- Schroeder, P. J. & Ulmer, M. J. (1).** Host-parasite relationships of *Spirorchis elegans* Stunkard (Trematoda : Spirorchidae). *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 19. [Abstract].
- Schroeder, P. J. & Ulmer, M. J. (2).** Host-parasite relationship of *Spirorchis elegans* Stunkard (Trematoda : Spirorchidae). *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **66** : 443-454 4 pls.
- Schuel, H.** The effect of urethan on the mitotic apparatus of the *Chaetopterus* egg. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **117** : 399-400.
- Schulte, H.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rädertierfauna des Speichersees bei München. *Zool. Anz.* **163** : 178-189 15 figs.
- Schulz, E.** see Ax, P.
- Schuster, O.** La macrofauna de la Playa Arenosa de El Salvador. *Comun. Inst. trop. Inv. Cient.* **6** 1957 : 5-46 5 pls.
- Schwabe, C. W.** Host-parasite relationships in Echinococcosis. I. Observations on the permeability of the hydatid cyst wall. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **8** : 20.
- Schwabe, C. W., Schinazi, L. A. & Kilejian, A.** Host-parasite relationships in Echinococcosis. II. Age resistance to secondary Echinococcosis in the white mouse. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **8** : 29.
- Schwabe, C. W.** see Farhan, I.
- Schwartz, B.** Experimental infection of pigs with *Ascaris suum*. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 684-686.
- Schweer, M.** Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Stoffwechselphysiologie einheimischer Süswasserregul (Hirundinea). *Z. vergl. Physiol.* **42** : 20-42 11 figs.
- Scott, D. M. & Martin, W. R.** The incidence of nematodes in the fillets of small cod from Lockport, Nova Scotia, and the Southwestern Gulf of St. Lawrence. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* **16** : 213-221 2 figs.
- Scott, J. A.** Growth and development of the filarial worms of cotton rats as related to immunity. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 686-689.
- Scott, J. A. & Cross, J. H., Jr.** Immunity produced by two strains of *Litomosoides carinii* in gerbils and cotton rats. *J. Parasit.* **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 37. [Abstract].
- Seaton, D. R.** see Adams, A. R. D.
- Segarra, J. M., Jones, A. W. & Wyant, K. D.** Presumed hatching of taeniid eggs in the liver of rats. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 237.
- Seghetti, L.** see Marquardt, W. C.
- Seinhorst, J. W. (1).** A rapid method for the transfer of nematodes from the fixative to anhydrous glycerin. *Nematologica* **4** : 67-69.
- Seinhorst, J. W. (2).** Two new species of *Pratylenchus*. *Nematologica* **4** : 83-86 5 figs.
- Seinhorst, J. W.** see Labruyère, R. E.
- Selim, M. K.** see Fahmy, M. A. M.
- Semal, P. (1).** Physiologie des chloragocytes. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 1038-1039.
- Semal, P. (2).** Appareil circulatoire et filtres sanguins des Oligochètes terrioles. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 343-345.
- Sen, H. G.** see Kelley, G. W.
- Sen, J. K.** see Soota, T. D.
- Seneviratna, P. (1).** Studies on *Anafilaroides rostratus* Gerichter, 1949 in cats. I. The adult and its first stage larva. *J. Helminth.* **23** : 99-108 9 figs.
- Seneviratna, P. (2).** Studies on *Anafilaroides rostratus* Gerichter, 1949 in cats. II. The life cycle. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 109-122 1 pl.
- Seneviratna, P. (3).** Studies on the family Filarioidae Schulz, 1951. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 123-144 37 figs.

- Seneviratna, P.** see Alwar, V. S.
- Senft, A. W.** Electron microscope study of the integument, flame cells and gut of the human parasite *Schistosoma mansoni*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 387.
- Sengel, C. (1).** Culture *in vitro* de blastèmes de régénération de Planaires. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 249 : 2854-2856.
- Sengel, C. (2).** La région caudale d'une Planaire est-elle capable d'induire la régénération d'un pharynx ? J. Embryol. exp. Morph. 7 : 73-85 5 figs.
- Senger, C. M.** see Marquardt, W. C.
- Seo, B. S.** see Lee, H.-F.
- Seuntjens, H. & Braams, W. G.** An electron microscope study of the ciliature of the trochophore larva. Nature, Lond. 182 1958 : 1611-1612 2 figs.
- Shalkop, W. T.** see Shorb, D. A.
- Sharaf, A., Ahmed, Z. F. & Moneim, F. A.** *In vitro* study of the anthelmintic property of *Artemisia monosperma* grown in Egypt. Nature, Lond. 184 : 647.
- Sharpilo, L. D. & V. P.** A new species of trematode, *Stephanoproroides markewitschi* nov. sp. from the muskrat. Rep. Acad. Sci. Ukr. 1959 : 923-925 1 fig. [English summary].
- Shcherbinin, I. V.** A rare case of ascaridiosis in a sheep. Zool. Zh. 38 : 1888. [English summary].
- Shen, S. S., Wu, S. C. & Yen, W. C.** A new nematode, *Ostertagia (Grossipiculagia) skrjabini* sp. nov. from the abomasum of the Chinese goat. Acta zool. sinica 11 : 565-571 2 pls. [English summary].
- Shen, S. S.** see Wu, S. C.
- Shen, W.-X.** Notes on the morphology and life history of *Haplorchis pumilio* (Trematoda : Heterophyidae). Acta zool. sinica 11 : 470-481 11 figs. [English summary].
- Shepherd, A. M. (1).** Increasing the rate of larval emergence from cysts in hatching tests with beet elworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. Nematologica 4 : 161-164 2 figs.
- Shepherd, A. M. (2).** The invasion and development of some species of *Heterodera* in plants of different host status. Nematologica 4 : 253-267 5 figs.
- Shepherd, A. M. (3).** Testing populations of beet elworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, for resistance-breaking biotypes, using the wild beet (*Beta patellaris* Moq.) as indicator. Nature, Lond. 183 : 1141-1142.
- Shepherd, A. M. & Wallace, H. R.** A comparison of the rates of emergence and invasion of beet elworm *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt and pea root elworm *Heterodera göttingiana* Liebscher. Nematologica 4 : 227-235.
- Shepperson, J. R.** see Babero, B. B.
- Shikobalova, N. P. & Paruzinskaya, L. S.** Study on the effect of ionisation irradiation on the embryonic and postembryonic development of *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788). Helminthologia, Bratislava 1 : 291-299. [Russian : English summary].
- Shorb, D. A. & Shalkop, W. T.** Possible significance of the retention of immature larvae of *Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum* (*O. longicaudum*) in the intestinal mucosa of swine after single infections. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].
- Short, R. B. & Menzel, M. Y. (1).** Chromosomes of schistosomes. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 15. [Abstract].
- Short, R. B. & Menzel, M. Y. (2).** Chromosomes in parthenogenetic miracidia and embryonic cercariae of *Schistosomatium douthitti*. Exper. Parasit. 8 : 249-264 1 pl.
- Shrivastava, P. S.** Cercaria of *Enterohaematotrema palasorticum* Mehra, 1940. Pap. 1st All-India Congr. Zool. 1959 : 42. [Abstract].
- Siddiqi, A. H. & Cable, R. M.** Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from the Caribbean Sea adjacent to Puerto Rico and Mona Island. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 35. [Abstract].
- Siddiqi, M. R. (1).** *Basiria graminophila* n. g., n. sp., (Nematoda : Tylenchidae) found associated with grass roots in Aligarh, India. Nematologica 4 : 217-222 1 fig.
- Siddiqi, M. R. (2).** Studies on *Xiphinema* spp. (Nematoda : Dorylaimoidea) from Aligarh (North India) with comments on the genus *Longidorus* Micolitzky, 1922. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 26 : 151-163 4 figs.
- Siedlecki, R.** Investigation on symptomless trichinellosis in the sectional material of human corpses. Acta Parasit. polon. 7 : 161-169. [English summary].
- Silva, P. H. D. H. de.** Use of artificially liberated larvae in experiments on the setting behaviour of *Spirorbis*. Nature, Lond. 182 1958 : 1751-1752 1 fig.
- Silverman, P. H.** *In vitro* cultivation of the histotrophic stages of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Ostertagia* spp. Nature, Lond. 183 : 197.
- Silverman, P. H. & Campbell, J. A.** Studies on parasitic worms of sheep in Scotland. I. Embryonic and larval development of *Haemonchus contortus* at constant conditions. Parasitology 49 : 23-38 2 figs.
- Silverman, P. H.** see Mould, D. L.
- Simmons, J. E.** see Read, C. P.
- Simpson, M.** The sacculus apparatus in the brain of *Glycera dibranchiata*. J. Morph. 104 : 561-590 3 pls.
- Sindell, B. A.** see Heyneman, D.
- Sinderman, C. J. & Farria, A. E.** Ecological studies of *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Trematoda : Heterophyidae) whose larvae cause "Pigment spots" of marine fish. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 21. [Abstract].
- Singh, K. S. & Singh, K. P.** On some nematodes from invertebrates. Rec. Indian Mus. 53 1955 [1958] : 37-51 6 figs.
- Singh, R. H.** Studies on the morphology and life history of *Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906. J. Univ. Saugar. 7 (B) 1958 : 42-62 12 figs.
- Singh, S. N. (1).** Adult specimens of *Stephanofilaria zaheeri* Singh, 1958 from buffaloes in Hyderabad. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 53 : 9.
- Singh, S. N. (2).** Adult specimen of *Euparadistomum buckleyi* Singh, 1958 from an Indian fox. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 53 : 9.
- Sipahioglu, H.** Filariasis in Turkey. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 53 : 151-153.
- Šivickis, P.** The helminthic parasites of anseriform birds in Lithuania. Acta parasit. lithuanica 2 : 25-38.
- Šivickis, P., Laurinaitis, B. & Atlavinyte, O.** Pig lungworms (*Metastrongylus*) and the distribution of the larvae in earthworms in the Lithuanian Soviet Republic. Acta parasit. lithuanica 1 1958 : 23-27.

- S'Jacob, J., Berkum, J. A. van & Guevara, D.** *Tylenchorhynchus parvus* Allen 1555 [sic] (Nematoda: Heteroderidae), hallada por primera vez en Europa en muestras de suelo de Granada (España). *Rev. iber. Parasit.* 19 : 427-428.
- Skarbilovich, T. S.** On the structure of systematics of nematodes order Tylenchida Thorne, 1949. *Acta Parasit. polon.* 7 : 117-132.
- Skrjabin, K. I.** Konstantin Ivanovich Skryabin... [Bibliography arranged by O. I. Isakovoi.] *Mater. biobibl. Uchen. S.S.S.R. (Biol.-Ghel'mint.)* Vp. 2, pp. 100, frontis.
- Sledge, E. B.** The extrusion of saliva from the stylet of the spiral nematode, *Helicotylenchus nanus*. *Nematologica* 4 : 356.
- Sleikus, P.** On the symptoms and diagnosis of sheep monieziasis in the Lithuanian S.S.R. *Acta parasit. lithaunica* 1 1958 : 169-175.
- Slusarski, W.** The adult *Digenea* from Salmonidae of the basin of the Vistula and of the South Baltic. *Acta Parasit. polon.* 6 1958 : 247-528 124 figs. [English summary].
- Smith, R. I.** The synonymy of the viviparous polychaete *Neanthes lighti* Hartman (1938) with *Nereis limicola* Johnson (1903). *Pacific Sci.* 13 : 349-350.
- Smith, R. J.** Ancyloid snails : first intermediate host to certain trematodes with notes on ancyliids as a new host for *Megalodiscus* and *Haematoloechus*. *Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc.* 78 : 228-231.
- Smyth, J. D.** Maturation of larval pseudophyllidean cestodes and strigeid trematodes under axenic conditions ; the significance of nutritional levels in platyhelminth development. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 77 : 102-125 15 figs.
- Smyth, J. D. & Clegg, J. A.** Egg-shell formation in trematodes and cestodes. *Exper. Parasit.* 8 : 286-323 6 figs.
- Smytova, G.** Development of *Ascarops strongylina* in its definitive host. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* 1 : 209-219 12 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- [**Sobolev, A. A.**] [Evaluation of the application of comparative ontogenic method in the systematics of spirurids (Nematoda, Spirurata). *Zool. Zh.* 36 1957 : 1304-1311 fig. [Russian : English summary].
- Sodby, L. S.** see Turner, L. H.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F. (1).** Four trematodes from the black skimmer, *Rynchops nigra* Linn. (Aves : Rynchopidae) in Gasparilla Sound, Florida, including the description of a new genus and two new species. *Quart. J. Fla. Acad. Sci.* 22 : 125-132 6 figs.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F. (2).** *Cleptodiscus kyphosi*, a new trematode (Paramphistomatidae) in *Kyphosus sectatrix* (Linn.) from Bimini, B.W.I. *J. Parasit.* 45 : 148-150 3 figs.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F. (3).** Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from the Gulf of Panama and Bimini, British West Indies. *Tulane Stud. Zool.* 7 : 69-117 62 figs.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (1).** *Binesicula tarponis*, a new trematode in the tarpon, *Megalops atlanticus* (Cuv. & Val.), from the West Coast of Florida. *J. Parasit.* 45 : 114-118 2 pls.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (2).** Studies on helminth parasites from the coast of Florida. IV. Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of Tampa, Boca Ciega Bays, and the Gulf of Mexico. *Quart. J. Fla. Acad. Sci.* 21 1958 : 259-273 24 figs.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (3).** Studies on helminth parasites from the coast of Florida. III. Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Tampa and Boca Ciega bays. *J. Parasit.* 45 : 337-346 2 pls.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (4).** The identity of *Metacercaria* B reported from the pink shrimp, *Penaeus duorarum* Burkenroad, by Woodburn et al in 1957. *J. Parasit.* 45 : 362, 378 figs.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (5).** Studies on helminth parasites of the coast of Florida. I. Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Tampa and Boca Ciega bays with descriptions of two new species. 1. *Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean* 9 : 53-68 9 figs.
- Soganderes-Bernal, F.** see Hutton, R. F.
- Sokolov, G. A.** The dynamics of parasitic fauna of Chaffinch (*Fringilla coelebs*). *Vestn. leningr. Univ. No. 3 Ser. Biol. No. 1* : 83-90 5 figs. [English summary].
- Solberg, B.** see Dougherty, E. C.
- Soltys, A.** The helminth fauna of bats (Chiroptera) of Lublin Palatinate. *Acta Parasit. polon.* 7 : 599-613 3 figs.
- Sommerville, R. I.** *Trichostrongylus drepanoformis* n. sp. (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae) from the duodenum of the sheep (*Ovis aries*). *J. Parasit.* 45 : 446-448 fig.
- Sommerville, R. I.** see Gordon, H. McL.
- Sommerville, R. I.** see Soulsby, E. J. L.
- Sonin, M.** Filariae of the birds at the Upper Flow of the River Jenisej (Autonomous Republic of Tuvinak). *Helminthologia, Bratislava* 1 : 75-83 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Sood, S. M.** see Bhatia, B. B.
- Soota, T. D.** Fauna of the Kashmir Valley : leeches. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 54 1956 [1959] : 1-4.
- Soota, T. D. & Sen, J. K.** On a new species of *Acanthosentis* Verma and Datta from *Glossogobius giuris* (Hamilton). *Rec. Indian Mus.* 52 1956 : 363-365 1 fig.
- Soota, T. D.** see Datta, M. N.
- Sordi, M.** see Bacci, G.
- Soulsby, E. J. L., Sommerville, R. I. & Stewart, D. F.** Antigenic stimulus of exsheathing fluid in self-cure of sheep infested with *Haemonchus contortus*. *Nature, Lond.* 183 : 553-554.
- Sourie, R.** Étude écologique des plages de la côte sénégalaise aux environs de Dakar (Macrofauna). *Ann. Écol. supér. Sci. Dakar* 3 1957 : 3-110 20 figs.
- Southey, J. F. & others.** Plant nematology. *Tech. Bull. Minist. Agric. Lond. No. 7* 175 pp. 68 figs.
- Souto, A. B.** Adolpho Lutz. *Rev. Inst. A. Lutz*, 14 1955 : 7-32 photo.
- Spasskaya, L.** see Spassky, A.
- Spassky, A. (1).** On phylogenetic relations of the subfamily Metadilepidinae nov. subfam. (Cestoda : Cyclophylidae). *Helminthologia, Bratislava* 1 : 155-158.
- Spassky, A. A. (2).** Classification precision of topographic relations of genitals in Hymenolepididae. *Zool. Zh.* 38 : 31-37 fig. [English summary].

- Spassky, A. A. (3).** Survey of the zoological system of tapeworms (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). Proc. int. Congr. Zool. 15 : 1042-1044.
- Spassky, A. A. & Roitman, V. A.** On the Nematode fauna of grayling. Ichthyol. Problems 12 : 177-186 6 figs.
- Spassky, A. & Spasskaya, L.** Cestodes of *Riparia riparia* and *Hirundo rustica* in phylogenetically distant, but oecologically related birds. Helminthologia, Bratislava 1 : 85-98 3 figs. [Russian : English summary].
- Sperber, C.** Über einige Naididae aus Europa, Asien und Madagaskar. Ark. Zool. 12 : 45-53 19 figs.
- Sprent, J. F. A. (1).** The life history and development of *Toxascaris leontina* (von Linstow 1902) in the dog and cat. Parasitology 49 : 330-371 40 figs. 2 pls.
- Sprent, J. F. A. (2).** Observations on the development of ascaridoid nematodes of the carpet snake. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 35. [Abstract].
- Srivastava, J. S.** see Rai, P.
- Stamner, H. J.** "Trends" in der Phylogenie der Tiere ; Ektogenese und Autogenese. Zool. Anz. 162 : 187-208 8 figs.
- Standen, O. D.** Inhibition of development of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* following ultra-violet irradiation. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 15. [Abstract].
- Standen, O. D. & Fuller, K. A.** Ultra-violet irradiation of the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Inhibition of development to the adult stage. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 53 : 372-379.
- Starck, I. N.** *Nereis succinea* in the sea of Azov. Zool. Zh. 38 : 1634-1648. [English summary].
- Stawarski, I.** Occurrence of the liver-fluke snail (*Galba truncatula* O. F. Müll.) and liver-fluke cercaria (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) in Olawa river basin. Przegl. Zool. 3 : 260-269 1 fig.
- Stefani, R.** Un nuovo parassita degli emboitteri (*Exameris* sp.). Riv. Parasit. 20 : 29-32.
- Stefanski, W. (1).** The role of helminths in the transmission of bacteria and viruses. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. 15 : 697-699.
- Stefanski, W. (2).** Zyciorys Prof. Dra W. L. Wijniewskiego I.X.1904-26.IX.1958. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 5 : 3-9 photo.
- Stefanski, W. (3).** Contribution à la question de la transmission des agents pathogènes par les larves des helminthes. Helminthologia, Bratislava 1 : 273-280. [Russian : with German and French summaries].
- Stefanski, W. (4).** [Human *Ascaris* and other nematodes.] Pop. Monogr. Zool., Warsaw 8 : 114 pp. 65 figs.
- Stefanski, W., Majdan, S. & Wertejuk, M.** Research on helminths as possible vectors of hog cholera. Bull. Acad. polon. Sci. (II) 7 : 143-146.
- Stekhoven, J. H. S.** Biologie der Parasiten der Säugetiere. Handb. Zool. Berl. 8 Teil 12 (3) (Lfg. 20). 1-100.
- Stéphan-Dubois, F. (1).** Le rôle du calcium dans la régénération caudale de l'Annélide *Nereis diversicolor*. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. 15 : 590-592.
- Stéphan-Dubois, F. (2).** Le rôle des leucocytes dans la régénération caudale de *Nereis diversicolor*. Arch. Anat. micr. Morph. exp. 47 : 605-652 21 figs.
- Stewart, D. F.** see Soulsby, E. J. L.
- Stewart, T. B. & Jones, D. J.** Occurrence of the lung fluke *Paragonimus rudis* (Diesing, 1850) in native pigs in Georgia. J. Parasit. 45 : 548.
- Sticinsky, E.** see Enigk, E.
- Stirewalt, M. A. (1).** Comparative glandular equipment of the human schistosomes. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 16. [Abstract].
- Stirewalt, M. A. (2).** Isolation and characterization of deposits of secretion from the acetabular gland complex of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Exper. Parasit. 8 : 199-214 6 figs.
- Stirewalt, M. A. (3).** Chronological analysis, pattern and rate of migration of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* in body, ear and tail skin of mice. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 53 : 400-413 4 pls.
- Stirewalt, M. A.** see Evans, A. S.
- Stoll, N. R. (1).** Conditions favoring the axenic culture of *Neoplectana glaseri*, a nematode parasite of certain minor grubs. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 77 : 126-136 2 figs.
- Stoll, N. R. (2).** Asa Crawford Chandler (1891-1958). Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 8 : 89-92 photo.
- Strassen, O.** zur. Neue Beiträge zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Nematoden. Zoologica, Stuttgart 38 : 1-V, 1-142 14 pls. text figs.
- Strelkov, Y. A.** see Gusev, A. V.
- Stunkard, H. W. (1).** Progenesis in digenetic trematodes and its possible significance in the development of present life-histories. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 400-401.
- Stunkard, H. W. (2).** The morphology and life history of the digenetic trematode, *Asymphylogaster amnicolae* n. sp.; the possible significance of progenesis for the phylogeny of the Digenea. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 117 : 562-581 7 figs.
- Stunkard, H. W. (3).** Specific determination in the trematode genus, *Gymnophallus*. Proc. int. Congr. Zool. 15 : 672-674.
- Stunkard, H. W. (4).** Induced gametogenesis in a monogenetic trematode, *Polystoma stellai* Viguiera, 1955. J. Parasit. 45 : 389-394 fig.
- Stunkard, H. W. (5).** Progenetic maturity and phylogeny of digenetic trematodes. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 15. [Abstract].
- Stunkard, H. W. & Uzmann, J. R.** The life cycle of the digenetic trematode *Proctoeces maculatus* (Looss, 1901) Odhner, 1911 [Syn. *P. subtenius* (Linton, 1907) Hanson, 1950] and description of *Cercaria adrenoecra* n. sp. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 116 : 184-193 10 figs.
- Suarez-Caastro, J. A.** Salinidad, temperatura y plancton de la aguas costeras de Isla de Pinos. Monogr. Lab. Biol. mar., Habana Monogr. 7 : 7-25 7 figs.
- Sudzuki, M.** On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese rotifers VIII. Zool. Mag. Tokyo 68 : 1-7.
- Suidan, F. G.** see Garabedian, G. A.
- Šulc, R. S.** Gel'minty i gel'mintozy svec Kazachstanu i mery bor'by nimi. Česk. Parasit. 6 : 195-209.
- Sullivan, D. J.** see Levine, N. D.
- Sund, P. N. (1).** The distribution of Chaetognaths in the Gulf of Alaska in 1954 and 1956. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. 16 : 351-361 7 figs.

Sund, P. N. (2). A key to the Chaetognatha of the tropical eastern Pacific Ocean. *Pacif. Sci.* **13** : 269-285 1 pl. 1 fig.

Sund, P. N. & Renner, J. A. The Chaetognatha of the Eastropic Expedition, with notes as to their possible value as indicators of hydrographic conditions. *Bull. Inter-Amer. Tuna Comm.* **3** : 395-436 27 figs.

Supperer, R. Untersuchungen über Parasiten der Hausente, *Anas platyrhynchos* dom. *Z. Parasit.* **19** : 259-277 14 figs.

Sveshnikov, V. A. Types of reproduction and development of polychaetous worms in connection with their geographical distribution. *Zool. Zh.* **38** : 829-841 4 figs. [English summary].

Swami, K. S. see Wilson, W. L.

Swedmark, B. (1). On the biology of sexual reproduction of the interstitial fauna of marine sand. *Proc. int. Congr. Zool.* **15** : 327-330.

Swedmark, B. (2). *Psammodrillides fauveli* n. gen., n. sp. et la famille des *Psammodrillidae* (Polychaeta Sedentaria). *Ark. Zool.* **12** : 55-64 1 pl. 8 figs.

Swedmark, B. (3). Archiannélides *Nerillidae* des côtes du Finistère. *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. (Notes)* **98** : 26-42 8 figs.

Swedmark, B. see Papi, F.

Swietlikowski, M. Investigations on the epizootic of husk in cattle. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **7** : 249-305. [English summary].

Symes, C. B. & Mataika, J. U. Observations on *Microfilaria fijiensis* Yeh, Symes & Mataika, 1958 from fruit bats (*Pteropus hawaiiensis*) in Fiji. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 223-232.

Symons, L. E. A. see Gallagher, C. H.

Szidat, L. (1). Hormonale Beeinflussung von Parasiten durch ihren Wirt. *Z. Parasit.* **19** : 503-524 2 pls.

Szidat, L. (2). Investigaciones sobre *Cercaria chas-musi* n. sp. Agente causal de una nueva enfermedad humana en la Argentina: "La dermatitis de los bañistas de la Laguna Chascomus". *Bol. Mus. Arg. Ci. nat. "B. Rivadavia"* y *Inst. Nac. Inv. Ci. nat. No. 18* 1958 : 1-16 10 pls.

Szidat, L. & Soria, M. F. Difilobotriasis en nuestro país. Sobre una nueva especie de *Sparganum*, parásita de salmónes, y de *Diphyllobothrium*, parásita de gaviotas, del lago Nahuel Huapi. *Bol. Mus. Arg. Ci. nat. "B. Rivadavia"* y *Inst. Nac. Inv. Ci. nat. No. 9* 1957 : 1-22 map 4 pls.

Takano, S. see Yokogawa, M.

Tamlyn, R. S. P. Earthworm populations of clay soil and a manure heap. *Rep. Dauntsey's Sch. nat. Hist. Soc.* **1957-59** 1959 : 22.

Tampi, P. R. S. The anatomy of *Armandia leptocirris* Grube (Polychaeta). *J. zool. Soc. India* **10** 1958 [1959] : 15-32 31 figs.

Taranko-Tulecka, H. Helminthofauna of smooth newt—*Triturus vulgaris* L. of the Lublin environment. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **7** : 423-428 2 figs. [English summary].

Taylor, A. E. R. *Dirofilaria magnilarvatum* Price, 1959 (Nematoda : Filarioidea) from *Macaca irus* Cuvier. II. Microscopical studies on the microfilariae. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 505-509 3 figs.

Taylor, D. P. The male of *Scutellonema brachyurum* (Steiner, 1938) Andrassy, 1958. *Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 51-53 figs.

Taylor, G. D. see Kantor, S.

Tebble, N. On a collection of polychaetes from the Mediterranean coast of Israel. *Bull. Res. Council. Israel* **B8** : 9-30 4 figs.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. T. de (1). Esbôço de novo arranjo sistemático para os Nematódeos Capilaríneos (Trichuroidea). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* **3** 5 : 4-6.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (2). Estudos sobre "Oxyascaridae" (Travassos, 1920). (Nematoda, Subuluroidea). *Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz* **56** : 489-559 22 pls.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. & Mendonça, J. M. de (1). Nota prévia sobre novo nematódeo tricostrongilídes parasito de tamanduá-bandeira. *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* **3** 3 : 1-4.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. & Mendonça, J. M. de (2). Nota prévia sobre uma nova espécie do gênero *Graphidiops* Lent & Freitas, 1938 (Nematoda, Strongyloidea). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* **3** 5 : 1-3.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., Mendonça, J. M. de & Guimarães, J. P. Sobre algumas espécies do gênero *Capillaria* Zeder, 1800 parasitas de aves (Nematoda, Trichuroidea). *Mem. Inst. O. Cruz* **57** : 17-31 18 pls.

Teshirogi, W. & Ohba, A. A consideration on the regenerative types based on the experiments in the Turbellarian, *Bdellocephala brunnea*. *Zool. Mag., Tokyo* **68** : 307-316 8 figs.

Tetley, J. H. (1). The seasonal availability to sheep of infective nematode larvae on pasture. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 281-288.

Tetley, J. H. (2). The availability of the infective stages of nematode parasites in early spring. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 289-292.

Tetley, J. H. (3). The extent to which self-augmentation of nematode parasitism occurs in lambs. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 293-300.

Tetley, J. H. (4). Development of *Haemonchus contortus* in weaned and unweaned lambs. *J. Helminth.* **33** : 301-304.

Thatcher, V. E. A report on some monogenetic trematode parasites of Louisiana marine fishes. *Proc. La. Acad. Sci.* **22** : 78-82.

Thoai, N.-v. see Robin, Y.

Thomas, B. A. C. see Jarrett, W. F. H.

Thomas, H. A. On *Criconemoides xenoplax* Raski, with special reference to its biology under laboratory conditions. *Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.* **26** : 55-59.

Thomas, J. D. Trematodes of Ghanaian sub-littoral fishes. I. The family Monorchidae. *J. Parasit.* **45** : 95-113 10 figs.

Thomas, P. M. [Mawson, P. M.] Some nematode parasites from Australian hosts. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **82** : 151-162 41 figs.

Thomas, R. J. (1). A comparative study of the life histories of *Nematodirus battus* and *N. filicollis*, nematode parasites of sheep. *Parasitology* **49** : 374-386 13 figs.

Thomas, R. J. (2). Field studies on the seasonal incidence of *Nematodirus battus* and *N. filicollis* in sheep. *Parasitology* **49** : 387-410 4 figs.

- Thompson, E.** Land planarians in Yorkshire. *Naturalist* No. 870 : 83-84.
- Thompson, J. H.** see Magath, T. B.
- Thonard, J. C.** see Millemann, R. E.
- Threadgold, L. T.** see Gresson, R. A. R.
- Timm, R. W.** *Cheilorhabditis* and *Odontorhabditis*, two new genera of soil nematodes allied to *Rhabditis*. *Nematologica* 4 : 198-204 1 fig.
- Timm, T.** A survey of the freshwater Oligochaeta of Estonia. *Faunist. Märkm.* 1 : 23-27.
- Timon-David, J. (1).** Recherches sur les kystes à *Brachylaemus* du cyclostome. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 34 : 271-287 9 figs.
- Timon-David, J. (2).** Contribution à la connaissance du cycle évolutif des Dicrocoeliidae (Trematoda, Digenea) : Développement expérimental de *Dicrocoelioides petiolatum* (A. Railliet). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 247 1958 : 2497-2499.
- Timon-David, J.** Rôle des isopodes terrestres des genres *Armadillidium* et *Armadillo* dans le cycle de *Dicrocoelioides petiolatum* (A. Railliet) (Trematoda, Digenea). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 248 : 2909-2911.
- Timon-David, J. & Rebecq, J.** Les métacercaires parasites de l'Annelidé *Nereis diversicolor* O. F. Müller et leur développement expérimental. *C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris* 152 : 1731-1733.
- Tiner, J. D.** Toward effective use of laboratory cultures of *Pratylenchus*. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 57. [Abstract].
- Todd, A. C.** see Hass, D. K.
- Travassos, L. & Kloss, G. R. (1).** Sobre a família Rhigonematidae (Artigas, 1930). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 3 : 9-10.
- Travassos, L. & Kloss, G. R. (2).** Nematódeos de arthropodos. *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 3 2 1959 : 1-2.
- Travassos, L. & Kloss, G. R. (3).** Nematódeos de arthropodos. *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 3 : 4-5.
- Travassos, L. & Kloss, G. R. (4).** Ichthyoccephalidae família nova (Nematoda). *Bol. Mus. Goeldi (Zool.)* No. 17 1958 : 1-19 5 pls.
- [Trinkler, O. K.]** [Parasitic worms of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. and some other rodents in Gorky and its neighbourhood.] *Zool. Zh.* 36 1957 : 1412-1414. [Russian : English summary].
- Tripathi, Y. R. (1).** Studies on parasites of Indian fishes V. Acanthocephala. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 54 1956 [1959] : 61-99 10 figs.
- Tripathi, Y. R. (2).** Monogenetic Trematodes from fishes of India. *Indian J. Helminth.* 9 1957 [1959] : 1-149 56 figs.
- Troitskaya, A. A.** Helminths in red foxes in the Tatar A.S.S.R. *Transl. russ. Game Rep. (Canadian Wildlife Service)* 3 1958 : 182-202. [From *Trud. Vsesoyuz. nauch. issled. Inst. Okhot. prom.* 14 1955].
- Tromba, F. G. (1).** Swine as potential reservoir hosts of *Hepaticola hepatica*. *J. Parasit.* 45 : 134 fig.
- Tromba, F. G. (2).** A technique for oral infection of earthworms. *Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.* 26 : 65-66 fig.
- Tsuji, M.** see Yokogawa, M.
- Tucker, M.** Inhibitory control of regeneration in nemertean worms. *J. Morph.* 105 : 569-599 19 figs.
- Tuleškov, K. & Jančev, J.** Die schmarotzenden Fadenwürmer Nematoden bei einigen exotischen Tieren im Zoologischen Garten in Sofia. *C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci.* 10 1957 : 341-344.
- Turner, J. H. (1).** Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. II. Multiple infections : development of acquired resistance. *J. Parasit.* 45 : 76-86 3 figs.
- Turner, J. H. (2).** Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. III. An attempt to induce passive immunity in lambs; changes in serum proteins after infection ; and effect of immune serum on infective larvae. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* 26 : 114-124 4 figs.
- Turner, J. H.** see Kates, K. C.
- Turner, L. H.** Studies on filariasis in Malaya : treatment of *Wuchereria malayi* filariasis with diethylcarbamazine in single daily doses. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* 53 : 180-188 2 figs.
- Turner, L. H. & Sodhy, L. S.** Studies on filariasis in Malaya : a trial mass treatment of *Wuchereria malayi* filariasis with single daily doses of diethylcarbamazine. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* 53 : 268-273.
- Tuzet, O.** see Jeekel, C. A. W.
- Tweedell, K. S.** Induced fluorescence in marine eggs. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 117 : 429-430.
- Tyler, A.** see Black, R. E.
- Ulmer, M. J. (1).** Avian schistosomes of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* at Lake Okoboji, Iowa. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 19. [Abstract].
- Ulmer, M. J. (2).** Studies on *Spirorchis haematobium* (Stunkard, 1922) Price, 1934 (Trematoda : Spirorchidae) in the definitive host. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* 78 : 81-89 3 pls.
- Ulmer, M. J.** see Meyer, F. P.
- Ulmer, M. J.** see Odetoynbo, J. A.
- Ulmer, M. J.** see Schroeder, P. J.
- Urquhart, G. M.** see Jarrett, W. F. H.
- Utinomi, H.** Coloured illustrations of sea-shore animals of Japan. Osaka (Hoikusha) 1956 pp. [2] xvii 167 : 76 [64 col.] pls. text figs. Japanese. [Fauna and flora of Japan, No. 8].
- Uzmann, J. R.** see Stunkard, H. W.
- Vaciulis, A.** The epizootology of swine ascariasis and the complex of measures to control it. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* 2 : 179-190 2 figs.
- Vanbreuseghem, R.** Primer caso venezolano de sarna filariana por *Onchocerca volvulus*. *Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. Parasit. Méd.* 3 : 170-184 3 figs. [English summary].
- Van der Vegte, F. A.** A method for fixing and mounting nematodes in one process. *Nematologica* 4 : 356-357.
- Van Ganssen-Semal, P.** Structure du jabot et du gésier d'*Eisenia foetida* Savigny (Lombricien). *Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belg.* 89 : 341-363 10 figs.
- Van Gundy, S. D.** The life history of *Hemicyclophora arenaria* Raski. *Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.* 26 : 67-72 1 fig.
- Varga, L. (1).** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der aquatischen Mikrofauna der Baradla-Höhle bei Aggtelek. *Acta zool., Budapest* 4 : 429-441 9 figs.
- Varga, L. (2).** Untersuchungen über die Mikrofauna den Waldstreu einiger Waldtypen im Bükkgebirge (Ungarn). *Acta zool., Budapest* 4 : 443-478 6 figs.

- Varga, L. (3).** Gastrotricha. Magyar. Allatvil. III Kötet, 9 Füzet (No. 50) pp. 1-42 22 figs.
- Vasiliu-Suceveanu, N.** see Radulescu, I.
- Vassilev, I. (1).** On the species independence of *Heterakis caudobrevis* Popova, 1947. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci. 11 1958 : 251-256. [English summary].
- Vassilev, I. (2).** The goat (*Capra hircus*) as host of *Neoscaris vitulorum* (Goeze, 1782) Travassos, 1927. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci. 12 : 597-600. [English summary].
- Vasilev, I.** see Matov, K.
- Velasquez, C. C.** Studies on the family Bucephalidae Poche 1907 (Trematoda) from Philippine food fishes. J. Parasit. 45 : 135-147 26 figs.
- Vernberg, W. B. & Hunter, W. S.** Studies on oxygen consumption in digenetic trematodes. III. The relationship of body nitrogen to oxygen uptake. Exper. Parasit. 8 : 76-82 2 figs.
- Verwey, J.** Orientation in migrating marine animals and a comparison with that of other migrants. Arch. néerl. Zool. 13 Suppl. 1 1958 [1959] : 418-445.
- Vik, R.** Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. III. Occurrence and distribution of *Triacnophorus robustus* Olsson, 1892 and *T. nodulosa* (Pallas, 1760) (Cestoda) in Norway. Nytt Mag. Zool. 8 : 64-73.
- Voge, M. (1).** Sensitivity of developing *Hymenolepis diminuta* larvae to high temperature stress. J. Parasit. 45 : 175-181 4 figs.
- Voge, M. (2).** Temperature stress and development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in *Tribolium confusum* on different diets. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 27. [Abstract].
- Voge, M. (3).** Temperature stress and development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in *Tribolium confusum* on different diets. J. Parasit. 45 : 591-596.
- Voge, M.** see Mullee, M. T.
- Voge, M.** see Prescott, D. M.
- Vogelsang, E. G.** Krankheiten der Zootiere in Venezuela. Zool. Gärt. Lpz. 25 : 95-98.
- Vojtková, L.** *Dactylogyrus chraniilovi* Bychowsky 1933 und *Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata* Bychowsky 1931, zwei für die Tschechoslowakei neue Trematodenarten. Biológia, Bratislava 14 : 441-444. [German summary].
- Voûte, A. D.** On the regulation of the population-density of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. Arch. néerl. Zool. 13 Suppl. 1 1958 [1959] : 342-350.
- Wagner, A. (1).** Stimulation of *Schistosomatum douthitti* cercariae to penetrate their host. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 16. [Abstract].
- Wagner, A. (2).** Papillae on schistosome cercariae. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 59. [Abstract].
- Wagner, E. D. & Moore, B.** The development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in snails kept at certain constant temperatures. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 78 : 424-428 2 figs.
- Wahid, S.** On a new species of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc 1819, from a hooded vulture (*Necrosyrtes monachus*) from Uganda. J. Helminth. 33 : 257-262 6 figs.
- Waitz, J. A.** A revision of the genus *Haplometrana* Lucker, 1931 (Trematoda : Plagiiorchiidae), with notes on its distribution and specificity. J. Parasit. 45 : 385-388 1 pl.
- Waldmann, J.** Quantitative Planktonuntersuchungen in der mittleren Ostsee 1954/55. Z. Fisch. 8 : 371-436 13 figs.
- Wallace, F. G.** see Erickson, D. G.
- Wallace, H. R. (1).** Further observations on some factors influencing the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. Nematologica 4 : 245-252.
- Wallace, H. R. (2).** The movements of eelworms in water films. Ann. appl. Biol. 47 : 366-370 4 figs.
- Wallace, H. R. (3).** Movements of eelworms. V. Observations on *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* (Schwartz, 1912) Steiner, 1932 on florists' chrysanthemums. Ann. appl. Biol. 47 : 350-360 7 figs.
- Wallace, H. R. (4).** Movement of eelworms. IV. The influence of water percolation. Ann. appl. Biol. 47 : 131-139 7 figs.
- Wallace, H. R.** see Shepherd, A. M.
- Walton, A. C.** Some parasites and their chromosomes. J. Parasit. 45 : 1-20.
- Walton, B. C. & Chyu, I.** Clonorchiasis and paragonimiasis in the Republic of Korea. Bull. Wld. Hlth. Organ. 21 : 721-726 3 figs.
- Walton, B. C.** see Sadun, E. H.
- Wantland, W. W.** Present status of man as host to animal parasites. Trans. Ill. Acad. Sci. 51 : 3-16.
- Ward, H. L.** The status of the acanthocephalan genus *Centrorhynchus*. J. Parasit. 45 : 149.
- Ward, J. W. & Collins, R. A.** The occurrence of *Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum*, Cobbold, 1858, from the dolphin, *Tursiops truncatus* of the Biloxi, Mississippi, Bay. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 40. [Abstract].
- Watanabe, K.** see Ito, J.
- Weber, T. B. & Lucker, J. T.** Immunity against cattle lungworm : resistance resulting from initial infection with small numbers of larvae. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 26 : 132-137.
- Webster, G. A.** *Orchepedum tracheicola* reported from a whistling swan, *Cygnus columbianus*. Canad. J. Zool. 37 : 213.
- Webster, G. A. & Cameron, T. W. M.** On an unusual fish tapeworm from man. Canad. J. Zool. 37 : 211-212 1 pl.
- Wehr, E. E. & Hwang, J. C. (1).** Erratum. J. Parasit. 45 : 197.
- Wehr, E. E. & Hwang, J. C. (2).** Further observations on the life history and development of *Ascaridia columbae* (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913, in the pigeon. J. Parasit. 45 4 Sect. 2 : 43. [Abstract].
- Wehr, E. E.** see Hwang, J. C.
- Weiner, D., Brooke, M. M. & Witkow, A.** Investigation of parasitic infections in the central area of Philadelphia. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 8 : 625.
- Weinstein, P. P. & Jones, M. F.** Development *in vitro* of some parasitic nematodes of vertebrates. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 77 : 137-162 11 figs.
- Weischer, B.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wanderung von Nematoden. Nematologica 4 : 172-186 8 figs.
- Welch, H. E.** Taxonomy, life cycle, development, and habits of two new species of Allantonematidae (Nematoda) parasitic in drosophilid flies. Parasitology 49 : 83-103 33 figs.
- Wells, G. P. (1).** Giant nerve cells and fibres in *Arenicola clapedii* (Polychaeta). Nature, Lond. 182 1958 : 1609-1610 1 fig.

- Wells, G. P. (2).** The genera of Arenicolidae (Polychaeta). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **133** : 301-314 2 figs. 2 pls.
- Wells, G. P. see** Healy, E. A.
- Welsh, J. F. see** Heyneman, D.
- Wensvoort, P. see** Broek, E. van den.
- Wertekuk, M.** Influence of environmental conditions on the infective larvae of gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep. Acta Parasit. polon. **7** : 315-342 1 pl. [English summary].
- Wertekuk, M. see** Stefanski, W.
- Wertheim, G.** The infectivity of *Strongyloides ratti* for various rodent hosts. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 37. [Abstract].
- Wesenberg-Lund, E. (1).** Sipunculoidea and Echiuroidea from tropical West Africa. Atlantide Rep. No. 5 : 177-210 16 figs.
- Wesenberg-Lund, E. (2).** Sipunculoidea and Echiuroidea from Mauritius. Vidensk. Medd. Dansk naturh. Foren. Kbl. **121** : 53-73 6 figs.
- Wesenberg-Lund, E. (3).** Campagne 1956 dans le Golfe de Guinée et aux Iles Príncipe, São Tomé et Annobin. 7. Sipunculoidea and Echiuroidea. Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris N.S. **37** : 207-217.
- West, A. F., Jr. & Fisher, F. M., Jr.** The life history of a species of *Philophthalmus* (Trematoda : Philophthalmidae) from the orbit of birds. J. Parasit. **45** 4 Sect. 2 : 60. [Abstract].
- Wharton, R. H.** *Dirofilaria magnilarvatum* Price, 1959 (Nematoda : Filarioidea) from *Macaca irus* Cuvier. IV. Notes on larval development in *Mansonioides* mosquitoes. J. Parasit. **45** : 513-518 3 figs.
- Whitehead, A. G. (1).** *Scutellonema clathricaudatum* n. sp. (Hoplolaiminae : Tylenchida), a suspected ectoparasite of the roots of the cotton plant (*Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. UK51). Nematologica **4** : 56-59 7 figs.
- Whitehead, A. G. (2).** *Nothanguina cecidoplastes* n. comb. syn. *Anguina cecidoplastes* (Goodey, 1934) Filipjev 1936 (Notothylenchinae : Tylenchida). Nematologica **4** : 70-75 1 fig.
- Whitehead, A. G. (3).** *Hoplolaimus angustolatus* n. sp. (Hoplolaiminae : Tylenchida). Nematologica **4** : 99-105 2 figs. 1 pl.
- Whitehead, A. G. (4).** *Hoplolaimus aberrans* n. sp. (Hoplolaiminae : Tylenchida). Nematologica **4** : 268-271 4 figs.
- Whitehead, A. G. (5).** The root-knot nematodes of East Africa. 1. *Meloidogyne africana* n. sp., a parasite of Arabica coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). Nematologica **4** : 272-278 1 pl.
- Whitehead, A. G. (6).** *Trichotylenchus falciformis* n. g., n. sp. (Belonolaiminae n. subfam.; Tylenchida Thorne, 1949) an associate of grass roots (*Hyparrhenia* sp.) in Southern Tanganyika. Nematologica **4** : 279-285 1 fig.
- Widdowson, E. see** Fenwick, D. W.
- Wieser, W. (1).** Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948-49. 34. Free-living marine nematodes. IV. General part. Lunds Univ. Arsskr. N.F. Avd. 2 55 5 : 1-111 7 figs.
- Wieser, W. (2).** Life cycle and metabolism of a marine nematode, *Enoplus communis*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **117** : 383-384.
- Wieser, W. (3).** Free-living nematodes and other small invertebrates of Puget Sound beaches. Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. **19** : 1-179 46 pls.
- Wieser, W. & Kanwisher, J.** Respiration and anaerobic survival in some sea weed-inhabiting invertebrates. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **117** : 594-600 3 figs.
- Wiktor, K.** The Szczecin Firth zooplankton. Prace morsk. Inst. ryback. **10A** : 229-258 5 figs.
- Wilhelm, O.** Pseudophyllidea (*Diphyllobothrium* [sic] y *Diplogonoporus*) en Chile. Bol. Soc. biol. Concepcion **33** : 125-130 2 figs. [English summary].
- Wilkins, E. H. see** Colglazier, M. E.
- Williams, H. H. (1).** The anatomy of *Kollikeria filicollis* (Rudolphi, 1819), Cobbold, 1860 (Trematoda : Digenea) showing that the sexes are not entirely separate as hitherto believed. Parasitology **49** : 39-53 17 figs.
- Williams, H. H. (2).** The anatomy of *Phyllobothrium sinuiceps* sp. nov. (Cestoda : Tetrathyphidea) from *Hexanchus griseus* (Gmelin) the six gilled shark. Parasitology **49** : 54-69 13 figs. 1 pl.
- Williams, J. B. (1).** Abnormal migration in *Polystoma integerrimum*. J. Helminth. **33** : 205-206.
- Williams, J. B. (2).** Preliminary note on the anatomy of a polystome from the bladder of *Xenopus laevis* Daud. J. Helminth. **33** : 207-208.
- Williams, R. W.** Some nematode parasites of tree frogs, toads, lizards, and land crabs of the Bermuda Islands. J. Parasit. **45** : 239.
- Williamson, C. E. see** Fassuliotis, G.
- Williamson, F. S. L. see** Rausch, R.
- Wilson, D. P.** The polychaete *Magelona filiformis* sp. nov. and notes on other species of *Magelona*. J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **38** : 547-556 2 figs.
- Wilson, G. I. see** Kates, K. C.
- Wilson, W. L. & Swami, K. S.** Electrophoretic studies on protoplasm. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **117** : 389.
- Wilson, W. L. see** Heilbrunn, L. V.
- Winslow, R. D.** A note on anhydrotetrone acid as a hatching agent of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. Nematologica **4** : 237-240 2 figs.
- Winter, H. A.** Some trematodes from fishes of the Mexican and adjoining California Pacific, with notes on the distribution of eastern Pacific fish trematodes. Abstr. Diss. Univ. Sth. Calif. **1958** : 18-19.
- Winter, M. W. see** Blank, H.
- Witkow, A. see** Weiner, D.
- Wojtas, F. (1).** Les sangsues (Hirudinea) des Tatry, des Pieniny et de Podhale. Zesz. Nauk. Univ. Lodz., Nauk. Mat.-Przyr. **2** : 133-146. [French résumé].
- Wojtas, F. (2).** Sur la faune des hirudiniées de Ojców. Zesz. Nauk. Univ. Lodz., Nauk. Mat.-Przyr. **2** : 149-158. [French résumé].
- Wojtas, F. (3).** Les sangsues (Hirudinea) de la rivière Grabia. Soc. Sci. Lodz. **3** (3) No. 58 : 1-62 19 figs. [French résumé].
- Wolcott, G. B.** The chromosomes of *Diphyllobothrium ursi*. J. Parasit. **45** : 378, 384 figs.
- Woods, R. W. see** Gelfand, M.
- Wooldridge, D. S. see** Hutchinson, W. F.
- Wright, C. A.** Host-location by trematode miracidia. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **53** : 288-292.

- Wright, H. G. S.** Development of the peduncle in a sessile rotifer. *J. Quekett micr. Cl.* (4) 5 : 231-234 1 fig.
- Wu, C.** Occurrence of *Ogmocotyle* (Bhalerao, 1942) in *Ailurus fulgens styani* Thomas. *Acta zool. sinica* 11 : 561-564 2 figs. [English summary].
- Wu, S. C., Yen, W. C. & Shen, S. S.** A survey of *Setaria* in the Chinese domestic animals with descriptions of two new species. *Acta zool. sinica* 11 : 577-585 2 pls. [English summary].
- Wu, S. C.** see Shen, S. S.
- Wu, S. C.** see Yen, W. C.
- Wyant, K. D.** see Lee, H. H.-K.
- Wyant, K. D.** see Segarra, J. M.
- Wyant, Z. N.** see Leland, S. E.
- Wykoff, D. E. (1).** Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis*. II. Development of an antigen for complement fixation and studies on the antibody response in infected rabbits. *Exper. Parasit.* 8 : 51-57.
- Wykoff, D. E. (2).** Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis*. IV. Production of eggs in experimentally infected rabbits. *J. Parasit.* 45 : 91-94.
- Yamaguti, S. (1).** Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 53. Trematodes of fishes, XII. *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.* 7 1958 : 53-88 2 pls.
- Yamaguti, S. (2).** Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 54. Trematodes of fishes, XIII. *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.* 7 : 241-262 2 pls.
- Yamaguti, S. (3).** *Systema helminthum*. Vol. I. pts. I-II. The digenetic trematodes of vertebrates. New York & London (Interscience Publishers) 1958 pp. xi 1575 : 1302 figs.
- Yamazi, I.** Preliminary check-list of Plankton organisms found in Tanabe Bay and its environs. *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.* 7 1958 : 111-163.
- Yang, F.-H.** Studies on strigeid trematodes from birds I. On a new genus and three new species in Diplostomatidae. *Acta zool. sinica* 11 : 482-498 12 figs. [English summary].
- Yarwood, E. A.** see Dougherty, E. C.
- Yeh, C.** see K'ung, F.-y.
- Yeh, L.-S.** A revision of the nematode genus *Setaria* Viborg, 1795, its host-parasite relationship, speciation and evolution. *J. Helminth.* 33 : 1-98 184 figs.
- Yen, W. C. & Wu, S. C.** A new nematode *Epomidostomum petalum* sp. nov. (Nematode : Trichostrongylidae) from domestic duck. *Acta zool. sinica* 11 : 572-576 1 pl. [English summary].
- Yen, W. C.** see Shen, S. S.
- Yen, W. C.** see Wu, S. C.
- Yng, Y.-I.** see Pao, T.-c.
- Yokogawa, M., Yoshimura, H., Okura, T., Sano, M., Tsuji, M. & Takano, S. (1).** Studies on the route of the migration of the larvae of *Paragonimus westermani* in rats by Evans-blue technique. I. The excystation times and the distribution of the penetration sites of the excysted larvae. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 20. [Abstract].
- Yokogawa, M., Yoshimura, H., Sano, M., Okura, T., Tsuji, M. & Takano, S. (2).** Studies on host-parasite relationship. I. Experimental infection in rats, mice and guinea pigs with the metacercariae of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939. *J. Parasit.* 45 4 Sect. 2 : 20. [Abstract].
- Yoshimura, H.** see Yokogawa, M.
- Yusken, J. W.** see Levine, N. D.
- Zago Filho, H. (1).** Os gafanhotos como hospedeiros intermediários da *Physaloptera praeputialis* Linst., 1889 e da *Turgida turgida* (Rud. 1819) Trav., 1920 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea). *Rev. bras. Biol.* 19 : 9-12.
- Zago Filho, H. (2).** Diferenciação sexual das larvas em terceiro estágio de *Physaloptera praeputialis* Linst., 1889 e *Turgida turgida* (Rud., 1819) Trav., 1920 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea). *Rev. bras. Biol.* 19 : 17-20.
- Zak, M.** see Biziulevicius, S.
- Zakas, M.** On the question of the symptoms in the first stage of strongyloidosis. *Acta parasit. lithuanica* 2 : 191-195.
- Zamith, A. P. L.** see Lordello, L. G. E.
- Zarnowski, E.** A survey of the achievements in the Polish veterinary parasitology in the two past years (1956-1958). *Wiad. Parazyt. Warszawa* 5 : 117-139. [English summary].
- Zdun, V. I.** On the hibernation of larval forms of the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* in a snail. *Zool. Zh.* 38 : 1258-1259. [English summary].
- Zdun, W.** Cercariae from *Coretus corneus* (L.) in the environments of Warszawa. *Acta Parasit. polon.* 7 : 95-115 9 figs.
- Zeletzki, C.** Die Veränderungen am Oesophagus der Larve von *Strongyloides papillosus* der parasitären Generation während der ersten Häutung. *Zool. Anz.* 163 : 217-222 4 figs.
- Zhukov, E. V.** see Gusev, A. V.
- Zicsi, A. (1).** Faunistisch-systematische und ökologische Studien über die Regenwürmer Ungarns I-II. *Acta zool., Budapest* 5 : 165-189 4 figs.; 403-447 11 figs.
- Zicsi, A. (2).** Beitrag zur geographischen Verbreitung und Ökologie von *Allolobophora antipai* (Michaelson) 1891. *Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest (Biol.)* 2 : 283-292 2 maps.
- Zicsi, A. (3).** Einfluss der Trockenheit und der Bodenbearbeitung auf das Leben der Regenwürmer in Ackerböden. *Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 8 1958 : 67-75. [English summary].
- Zicsi, A. (4).** Faunistisch-systematische und Ökologische Studien über die Regenwürmer Ungarns II. *Acta zool., Budapest* 5 : 401-447 11 figs.
- Zimmermann, H.** Invasionskrankheiten bei Farmnerzen. *Acta Parasit. polon.* 7 : 539-548.
- Zimmermann, W. J., Hubbard, E. D. & Biester, H. E.** Studies on trichiniasis in Iowa wildlife (1955-56 and 1956-57 seasons). *J. Parasit.* 45 : 87-90 1 fig.
- Zimmermann, W. J., Hubbard, E. D. & Mathews, J.** Studies on fecal transmission of *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit.* 45 : 441-445 fig.
- Zitnan, R.** On the occurrence of metacercariae *Metagonimus yokogawai* Katsurada, 1912, at the lower of the river Hron. *Helminthologia, Bratislava* 1 : 99-102 2 figs. [English summary].
- Zobel, C. R.** see Farhan, I.

PLATYHELMINTHES

NEMERTINEA

MESOZOA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Text-books.—Parasitic animals, **Lapage, G.**; Laboratory helminths, **Meyer, M. C. & Penner, L. R.**; Biology of helminths of mammals, **Stekhoven, J. H. S.**; Digenea of Vertebrates, **Yamaguti, S.** (3).

History.—Historical knowledge of tapeworms, **Hoeppli, R.**; Life-history of the liver-fluke, **Leuckart, R.**

Addresses : Reviews.—Action and reaction of helminths, **Augustine, D. L.**; Parasitological research in Lithuania, **Babenskias, M.**; Medical parasitology in Lithuania, **Bizilevicius, S.** (2); Schistosomiasis in India, **Chauhan, B. S.**; Review of piscine helminthology in Poland during 1956-58, **Grabda, E.**; Review of medical parasitology in Poland during 1956-58, **Pawlowski, Z.** (2); Chromosomes of platyhelminths, **Walton, A. C.**; Review of distribution of trematodes from eastern Pacific fishes, **Winter, H. A.**; Review of veterinary parasitology in Poland during 1956-58, **Zarnowski, E.**

Bibliography.—Adolpho Lutz, helminthologist, **Deane, M. P.**; Bibliography of K. I. Skryabin, **Skrjabin, K. I.**; Biography and bibliography of A. Lutz, **Souto, B.**

Classification : Nomenclature.—Systematic note on the genus *Promonotus*, **Ax, P.** (1); Systematics of the genus *Diplozoon*, **Bychowsky, B. E. & Nagibina, L. F.**; Taxonomic note on the family Xenoperidae, **Caballero y C., E.**; Systematic position of *Metorchis progenetica*, **Chabaud, A. G. & Buttner, A.**; Reviews of the genera *Glypthelminis* and *Margeana*, **Cheng, T. C.** (3); *Dictyocotyle coeliaca* v. *Calicotyle kroyeri*, **Dawes, B. & Griffiths, I.**; *Llewellyn, J.* (2); Systematic notes on the family Coitocacidae, **Dollfus, R. P.** (1); Neostrigeidae invalid, **Dubois, G.**; Review of the genera *Galactosomum* and *Ochetosoma*, **Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.**; Systematic note on the genus *Sanguinicola*, **Erickson, D. G. & Wallace, F. G.**; Nomenclature of *Dactylogyrus echnis*, **Euzet, L. & Audouin, J.**; Differential tables of *Gorgoderina* spp., **Fernandez, J. C.**; Differential key to spp. of the genus *Ganeo*, **Fotadar, D. N.** (1); Taxonomy of the genus *Cladotamia*, **Freeman, R. S.**; Taxonomy of *Oochoristica procyonis*, **Gallati, W. W.**; Systematic position of *Distomum variable* var. *a. Leidy*, **Goodman, J. D.**; The genus *Mossesia* redefined, **Hall, J. E.**; Systematic notes on Monogenea, **Hargis, W. J.**; Systematic note on the family Amabiliidae, **Johri, G. N.** (3); Systematic status of *Prosthogonimus anatinus*, **Krasnolobova, T.**; Orthography of Brachylaimidae, **Kruidenier, F. J. & Gallicchio, V.**; Validity of *Dendrobilharzia anatinarum*, **Macko, J. K.** (2); Systematics of the genus *Paradilepis*, **Mathevossian, E.**; Notes on the genus *Catenotamia*, **Mendheim, A.**; Review of the genus *Homalometron*, **Miller, G. C.**; Systematic note on the genus *Plagiorchis*, **Odening, K.** (1); Taxonomy of the suborder Plagiorchida, **Odening, K.** (3); The genera *Diplodiscus* and *Opisthodiscus* differentiated, **Odening, K.** (2); Systematics of the family Hofsteniidae, **Papi, F.** (1); Constitution of the genus *Neodiplostomum*, **Pearson, J. C.** (2); Classification of the Gastrocystoid Monogenea, **Price, E. W.**

(1); Classification of the family Hymenolepididae, **Rybicka, K.** (2); Differential table of *Proterogynaetia* spp., **Sandeman, I. M.** (1); Systematic notes on the genera *Southwellia* and *Malika*, **Sandeman, I. M.** (2); Systematics of Dilepididae from Charadriiformes, **Sandeman, I. M.** (3); Differential key to *Lepocreadium* and related genera, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F.** (5); Classification of the Hymenolepididae, **Spassky, A. A.** (2); Classification of Cyclophyllidean cestodes, **Spassky, A. A.** (3); Systematics of cestodes from hirudinid and cypseliform birds, **Spassky, A. & Spasskaya, L.**; Review of the genus *Asymphyllodora*, **Stunkard, H. W.** (2); Specific determination in the genus *Gymnophallus*, **Stunkard, H. W.** (3); The genus *Haplometrana* defined, **Waitz, J. H.**; Systematic note on *Kollikeria filicollis*, **Williams, H. H.** (1).

Technique.—Cultivation of *Lineus*, **Gontcharoff, M.**; Method for preparation of cestode whole mounts, **Heyneman, D.** (3); Method for counting cysticercoids in *Hymenolepis nana* infections, **Heyneman, D. & Sindell, B. A.**; Artificial culture of *Dugesia gonocophala*, **Kanatani, H. & Sakagishi, Y.**; Axenic culture of *Dugesia*, **Miller, C. A. & Johnson, W. H.**; Laboratory culture of *Diphyllobothrium*, **Mueller, J. F.** (1); *In vitro* cultivation of *Diphyllobothrium plerocercoid*, **Mueller, J. F.** (4), (5); Laboratory maintenance of *Spirometra mansonioides*, **Mueller, J. F.** (6); Staining method for excretory system in *Fasciola*, **Owen, G.**; Method for recovery of helminth eggs from sewage, **Rowan, W. B. & Gram, A. L.** (2); Method for preserving *Schistosoma haematobium* eggs, **Roman, E. & Gouttebarge, L.**; *In vitro* culture of neoblasts in planarians, **Sengel, C.** (1); Axenic cultivation of trematodes and cestodes, **Smyth, J. D.**

Museum collections.—Types of platyhelminths and bathypelagic nemertines in the Oceanographical Museum, Monaco, **Belloc, E.** (1) & (2).

Obituary.—†Prof. W. L. Wisniewski, **Stefanski, W.** (2); †A. C. Chandler, **Stoll, N. R.** (2).

STRUCTURE

Morphology.—Morphological variation in *Hymenolepis nana* from different mammalian hosts, **Schiller, E. L.** (4); Effect of hosts on morphological variation in *Hymenolepis nana*, **Schiller, E. L.** (6).

Larval structure.—Mucoid glands in *Notocotylus magnioatus* cercaria, **Ito, J. & Watanabe, K.**; Morphology of *Hymenolepis nana* cysticercoid, **Schiller, E. L.** (3); Papillae on schistosome cercariae, **Wagner, A.** (2).

Head-organs.—Pattern of head-organs in Dactylogyrids, **Jain, S. L.** (7).

Nervous system.—Of *Opisthorchis felinus*, **Kolmogrova, E. J.**

Excretory system.—Structure of excretory canals in tapeworms, **Logachev, E. D.** (1); Excretory system of *Opisthorchis* and *Brachycoelium*, **Odening, K.** (3).

Reproductive system.—In *Acanthatrium*, **Cheng, T. C.** (1).

Cuticle.—External cuticle of trematodes and cestodes, **Monné, L.**

Cytology : Histology.—Histology of prostate-mass in *Acanthatrium*, **Cheng, T. C.** (2); Chromosomes in *Mesostoma georgianum*, **Darlington, J. T.**; Gut-epithelium of *Fasciola hepatica*, **Gresson, R. A. R. & Threadgold, L. T.**; Electron microscopy of excretory system of cercariae, **Kruidenier, F. J.**; Electron

microscopy of surface layers in trematode larvae, **Lautenschlager, E. W. & Cardell, R. R.**; Histology of *Cysticercus* integument, **Logachev, E. D.** (2); Membranes and epidermal glands of dilepidid oncosphere, **Ogren, R. E.** (1); Epidermal glands in dilepidid hexacanth, **Ogren, R. E.** (3); Electron microscopy of planarian reticular cell, **Press, N.**; Mehli's gland complex in *Fasciola hepatica*, **Rao, K. H.** (1); Electron microscopy of cestode cuticle, **Rothman, A. H.** (3); Electron microscopy of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Senft, A. W.**; Chromosomes of schistosomes, **Short, R. B. & Menzel, M. Y.** (1); Chromosomes in parthenogenetic embryos of *Schistosomatium*, **Short, R. B. & Menzel, M. Y.** (2); Egg-shell formation in trematodes and cestodes, **Smyth, J. D. & Clegg, J. A.**; Chromosomes of plathyhelminths, **Walton, A. C.**; Chromosomes of *Dipyllobothrium ursi*, **Wolcott, G. B.**

Anomaly.—Abnormalities in strobila of *Hymenolepis nana*, **Heyneman, D.** (2); Anomaly in genitalia of *Dipylidium*, **Holliman, R. B.**; Anomalies of ontotaxy in *Echinococcus* spp., **Lubinsky, G.** (1).

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution: Metabolism.—Granules in yolk of *Diplodiscus* eggs, **Chiang, C. P.**; Oxygen-tension and hydatic metabolism, **Farhan, I. et al.**; Amino acid metabolism in cestodes, **Foster, W. B. & Dougherty, J. W.**; Haemoglobin in trematodes, **Gill, M. M.**; Histochemistry of Mehli's gland in *Fasciola hepatica*, **Hanumantha-Rao, K.**; Carbohydrate nutrition in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Holmes, J. C.** (1), (2); Protease activity in schistosome cercariae, **Millemann, R. E. & Thonard, J. C.**; Physiology of scolex of *Spirometra mansonioides*, **Mueller, J. F.** (3); Glucose in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Phifer, K.**; Ribonucleic acid in *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids, **Prescott, D. M. & Vogt, M.**; Carbohydrate activity in tapeworms, **Read, C. P.**; Urea and osmotic properties of tetraphyllidean cestodes, **Read, C. P. et al.**; Amino acid penetration in cestodes, **Rothman, A. H.** (2); Histochemistry of glandular secretion of *Schistosoma cercariae*, **Stirewalt, M. A.** (2); Oxygen-consumption in Digenea, **Vernberg, W. B. & Hunter, W. S.**

Feeding.—Method of feeding in Monogenea, **Jain, S. L.** (4).

Nutrition.—Nutrition in *Orthodermis terrestris*, **Jennings, J. B.** (1); Digestion in *Polystoma*, **Jennings, J. B.** (2).

Excretion.—Function of excretory canals in tapeworms, **Logachev, E. D.** (1).

Vitality.—Growth-rate of *Proteocephalus filicollis* in *Gasterosteus*, **Hopkins, C. A.**; Growth of *Taenia taeniformis* in cats, **Hutchison, W. M.**; Longevity of *Schistosoma mansoni* in tissues of mice, **Maldonado, J. F.**; Vitality of sperm in receptaculum seminis of paludicolous triclads, **Nobill, R.**; Growth of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in vitro, **Schiller, E. L. et al.**

Environmental effects.—Effects of low temperature on larval cestodes in fish, **Hilliard, D. K.**; Effects of goitrogens on planarians, **Jenkins, M. M.**; Pigment-loss in planarians, **Johnston, W. H. et al.**; Thiourea inducing depigmentation in eyes of planarians, **Kishida, Y.**; Effects of colchicine on fission in planarian, **Long, C. A. & Hays, C. A.**; Effect of salinity on distribution of Monogenea, **Prost, M.**; Effect of carbohydrates on *Hymenolepis* spp. in hamster, **Read, C. P. & Phifer, K.**; Effect of host on *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Robinson, E. J.** (1); Schistosome survival in hormonally dis-

turbed hosts, **Robinson, E. J.** (2); Effect of water-velocity on establishment of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in mice, **Rowan, W. B. & Gram, A. L.** (1); Effects of bile-salts on tapeworms, **Rothman, A. H.** (1); Effect of X-radiation on morphological development of *Hymenolepis nana*, **Schiller, E. L.** (5); Effect of temperature of larval cestode development, **Schiller, E. L.** (3); Effect of ultra-violet radiation on development of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, **Standen, O. D.**; Effect of irradiation on the development of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, **Standen, O. D. & Fuller, K. A.**; Effect of hormones on helminths, **Szidat, L.** (1); Effects of varying temperatures on development in *Hymenolepis diminuta* larvae, **Vogt, M.** (1); Effect of temperature on development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids, **Vogt, M.** (2), (3); Effects of temperature on infectivity of schistosome miracidia, **Wagner, E. D. & Moore, B.**

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Paratomy in *Acocela*, **Az, P. & Schulz, E.**; Fission in *Planaria fissipara*, **Hyman, L. H.** (8).

Gametogenesis.—*Neonifer wardi*, **Dunn, M. C.**; Induced gametogenesis in *Polystoma stellai*, **Stunkard, H. W.** (4).

Maturation.—Maturation and fertilization in *Haplometra* and *Fasciola*, **Sanderson, A. R.**; Maturation of cestodes and trematodes under axenic conditions, **Smyth, J. D.**

Parthenogenesis.—In *Fasciola hepatica*, **Kasták, V.**

Development.—Of *Dactylogyrus skrjabini*, **Bogdanova, E. A.**; Early development of *Pinguicollum* and *Dasyrhynchus*, **Douglas, L. T.**; Germ-cell cycle of *Neonifer wardi*, **Dunn, M. C.**; Embryogeny of *Fasciola hepatica*, **Kasták, V.**; Development of *Prasthogonimus pellucidus* in final host, **Krasnolobova, T.**; Taeniid embryophore development, **Lee, H. H.-K.**; Development of *Opisthorchis felinus* in *Bithynia leachi*, **Logachev, E. D. & Bruskin, B. R.** (2); Development of *Opisthorchis felinus* in molluscan host, **Logachev, E. D. & Bruskin, B. R.** (1); Development of *Gastrocotyle trachuri* and *Pseudaxine trachuri*, **Llewellyn, J.** (1); Development of *Schistosoma japonicum* in unisexual and bisexual infections, **Li, B.-T.**; Two types of early development in helminths, **Osmarin, P.**; Development of *Dipyllobothrium latum* in foxes, **Petrov, A. & Dubnickij, A.**; Mutagenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Schiller, E. L.** (1); Development of *Hymenolepis nana* larva in *Tribolium*, **Schiller, E. L.** (3); Development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in *Tribolium*, **Vogt, M.** (2), (3); Development of *Paragonimus ohirai* in rodents, **Yokogawa, M. et al.** (2)

Progenesis.—In *Nicola gallica*, **Dollfus, R. P.** (1); In digenetic trematodes, **Stunkard, H. W.** (1), (2), (5).

Sex.—*Shipleyia inermis* not dioecious, **Schell, S. C.** (2).

Life-history.—Of *Echinoparyphium spiniferum*, **Ahmed, Z.**; Of *Echinoparyphium nordiana*, **Alisaukaite, V.** (2); Of *Plagiorhynchus maculosus*, **Angel, M.**; Of *Meostoma georgianum*, **Darlington, J. T.**; Of *Nicola gallica*, **Dollfus, R. P.** (1), (3); Of new *Acanthatrium* sp., **Etges, F. J.**; Of new *Sanguinicola* sp., **Ericksen, D. G. & Wallace, F. G.**; Of *Cladotamia* spp., **Freeman, R. S.**; Of *Atriatenia procyonis*, **Gallati, W. W.**; Of *Paracoenogonimus ovatus*, **Ginetzinskaya, T. A. & Kosheva, A. F.**; Of *Astiotrema trituri*, **Grabda, B.** (1); Of *Carmynerius dollfusii*, **Grétilat, S.**; Of *Mossesia chor-*

deilesia, **Hall, J. E.**; Of *Neogogatea pandionis*, **Hoffman, G. L.**; Of *Bothrioccephalus claviceps*, **Jarecka, L.**; Of *Phagocata viridis*, **Kawakatsu, M.**; Of *Strigea elegans*, **Pearson, J. C. (1)**; Of *Microphallus pirum*, **Schiller, E. L. (2)**; Of *Schistosoma indicum*, **Singh, R. H.**; Of *Asymphyllodora amnicolae*, **Stunkard, H. W. (2)**; Of *Proteoeces maculatus*, **Stunkard, H. W. & Uzmam, J. R.**; Of *Dicrocoelioides petiolatum*, **Timon-David, J. (1)**; (2); Life-history note on *Sterrhurus fusiformis*, **Chabaud, A. G. & Campana-Rouget, Y.**; Life-history note on *Heronimus chelydras*, **Crandall, R. B.**; Notes on life-histories of *Echinococcus multilocularis* and *E. granulosus*, **Magath, T. B. & Thompson, J. H.**; Life-history notes on some Egyptian heterophyids, **Martin, W. E.**; Experimental life-history of *Stellantichasmus falcatus*, **Noda, K. (2)**; Note on life-history of *Taenia*, **Raadsheer, F.**; Experimental life-history of *Taenia twitchelli*, **Rausch, R. (1)**; Life-history note on *Raillietina kashiiensis*, **Sawada, I. (2)**; Notes on life-history of *Haploporchis pumilio*, **Shen, W.-X.**; Life-histories of *Echinostoma parvum* and *Hymenolepis compressa*, **Supperer, R.**; Probable life-history of new *Diphyllobothrium* sp., **Szidat, L. & Soria, M. F.**; Life-history note on *Himastha militaris*, **Timon-David, J. & Rebecq, J.**

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—Bionomics of eggs and larvae of *Diplozoon paradoxum*, **Bovet, J.** Staining reactions of eggs of *Schistosoma* spp. in man, **Bryggø, E. R. & Randriamialala, J. C.**; Bionomics of *Fasciola hepatica* larvae in Poland, **Chowaniec, W. & Dryozdz, J.**; Penetration of *Fasciola* miracidium into snail-host, **Dawes, B. (1)**; Redial generations of paramphistomes and *Fasciola*, **Dinnik, J. A.**; Migration of *Cercaria* X Baylis in fish-host, **Erasmus, D. A.** Behaviour of geographic strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*, **Hsü, S. Y. & Hsü, H. F.**; Shell-formation around dilepidid oncospheres, **Ogren, R. E. (3)**; Egg-deposition as indicator of fluke-fertility, **Ozmarin, P. G.**; Aberrant localization of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs, **Potenza, L.**; Excystment of tapeworms, **Rothman, A. H. (4)**; Evagination of *Raillietina* cysticeroid, **Sawada, I. (1)**; Microsporidia in larval trematodes, **Schaller, G.**; Notes on behaviour of *Cercaria physellae* and *C. elaeae*, **Schell, S. C. (1)**; Permeability of hydatid cyst wall, **Schwabe, C. W.**; Hatching of taeniid eggs in liver of rats, **Segarra, J. M. et al.**; Bionomics of *Cryptocotyle lingua* cercariae, **Sindermann, C. J. & Farrin, A. E.**; Skin penetration by human schistosomes, **Stirewalt, M. A. (2)**; Migration of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae in mice, **Stirewalt, M. A. (3)**; Host-penetration by *Schistosomatium douthitti*, **Wagner, A. (1)**; Abnormal migration of *Polystoma* larvae, **Williams, J. B. (1)**; Host-finding by trematode miracidia, **Wright, C. A.**; Egg-production in *Clonorchis sinensis*, **Wykoff, D. E. (2)**; Migration-route of *Paragonimus westermani* larvae in rats, **Yokogawa, M. et al (1)**; Note on seasonal emergence of *Fasciola hepatica* cercaria, **Zdun, V. I.**

Regeneration : Reconstitution.—Abnormalities of regeneration in *Procerodes lobata*, **Chandebois, R. (2)**; Effect of lipoid acid on planarian regeneration, **Henderson, P. F. & Eakin, R. E.**; Head-regeneration in *Dugesia gonocophala*, **Kanatani, H. (1)**, (2), (3); Heteroplastic transplantation in planarians, **Lindh, N. O.**; Inhibitory activity of the head in brain-regeneration in planarians, **Lender, T.**; Pharyngeal regeneration in caudal region of planarian, **Sengel, C. (2)**; Types of regeneration in *Bdellocephala brunnea*, **Teshigori, W. & Ohba, A.**; Inhibition of regeneration in nemertines, **Tucker, M.**

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution : Phylogeny.—Evolution of the onchobothriid scolex, **Euzet, L.**; Significance of progenesis in phylogeny of Digenea, **Stunkard, H. W. (1)**, (2); Ectogenesis and autogenesis in Trematoda, **Stammer, H. J.**

Genetics.—Crosses between diploid and polyploid biotypes in planarians, **Benazzi, M.**

Host-parasite relation.—Host-parasite relations, **Gaud, J.**; Evolution of host-parasite relations, **Kershaw, W.**; Host-parasite relationships of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*, **Kisielewska, K. (2)**; Copepod and cestode larvae relationship, **Michailov, V. (1)**; Host-parasite relationships, **Michajilow, W.**; Ecological factors in specificity of insectivore helminths, **Prokopič, J. (5)**; Host-relationships of *Taenia twitchelli*, **Rausch, R. (1)**; Host-parasite relationships of *Spororchis elegans*, **Schroeder, P. J. & Ulmer, M. J. (1)**, (2); Host-specificity of *Haplometrana intestinalis*, **Waitz, J. A.**

ETHOLOGY

General.—Ecology of rhabdocoeles in the Ponto-Caspian brackish waters, **Ax, P. (2)**; Ecological notes on *Polycelis coronata* in Utah, **Beck, D. E. (2)**; Geographical distribution of helminths of marine mammals, **Delamure, S. L.**; Bionomics of *Fasciola gigantica*, **Guralp, N. & Simms, B. T.**; *Dalyellia* sp. in cooling water of power-station, **Markowski, S.**; Ecology of parasitism, **Noble, E. R.**; Biology of interstitial turbellarians at Arcachon, **Renard-Debyser, J.**; Comparative ecology of lake-triclad in Sweden, Finland and Britain, **Reynoldson, T. B.**; Ecology of Turbellaria in the Tyrrhenian Sea, **Riedl, R. (4)**; Ecology of nemertines in Tyrrhenian Sea, **Riedl, R. (5).**

Immunobiology : Serology.—Serological reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections, **Cancio, M. et al.**; Serological reactions in *Schistosoma* infections, **Evans, A. S. & Stirewalt, M. A.**; Establishment and distribution of *Raillietina cesticius* in fowl, **Foster, W. B. & Daugherty, J. W.**; Immunological tests for hydatid disease, **Garabedian, G. A. et al.**; Auto-reinfection of *Hymenolepis nana* in mice, **Heyneman, D. (1)**; Action of homologous antiserum against *H. nana*, **Heyneman, D. & Welsh, J. F.**; Diagnosis of *Echinococcus* disease, **Kagan, I. G. et al (1)**; Serology of echinococcosis, **Kagan, I. G. et al (2)**; Susceptibility of *Lymnaea* spp. to *Fasciola* spp., **Kendall, S. B. & Parfitt, J. W.**; Susceptibility of *Bulinus* spp. to strains of *Schistosoma haematobium*, **McCullough, F. C.**; Infectivity of *Spirometra mansonioides* larvae, **Mueller, J. F. (2)**; Vogel and Minning test in human schistosomiasis, **Pifano, C., F. & Pedrique, M. R.**; Resistance to *Schistosoma japonicum*, **Sadun, E. H. & Lin, S. S. (1)**; Acquired resistance to *Schistosoma japonicum*, **Sadun, E. H. & Lin, S. S. (2)**; Intradermal test with *Clonorchis sinensis* antigens, **Sadun, E. H. et al.**; Schistosome complement-fixation test, **Schofield, F. D.**; Age-resistance to echinococcosis in mice, **Schwabe, C. W.**; Complement-fixation in diagnosis of *Clonorchis sinensis*, **Wykoff, D. E. (1).**

Pathology : Effects on host.—*Schistosoma haematobium* associated with carcinoma of the bladder, **Adams, A. R. D. & Seaton, D. R. (2)**; *Schistosoma spindale* cercariae causing dermatitis in India, **Anantaraman, M. (1)**; Cestode cysts associated with death in Indian fishes, **Chauhan, B. S. & Ramakrishna, G.**; Histopathology of *Paramphistomum* in calves, **Cvetajeva, N. P.**; Pulmonary lesions in mice infested with *Schisto-*

soma mansoni, **Filho**, A. M.; Schistosomal myocarditis in man, **Gelfand**, M. et al.; Schistosomiasis of spleen in man, **Ishak**, K. G. & **Abdel Malik**, I. K.; Effect of schistosomiasis on animal-intelligence, **Kershav**, W. E. et al.; Schistosome dermatitis in the Volga delta, **Kuročkin**, J.; Metacercariae associated with meningeal tumours in newts, **Lautenschlager**, E. W.; Host-reactions to *Schistosoma japonicum*, **Lin**, S. S. & **Sadun**, E. H.; Pathology of *Taenia twitchelli* larvae in rodents, **Rausch**, R. (1); Schistosome-dermatitis in Argentina, **Szidat**, L. (2).

Epidemiology.—Hydatidosis in the Iberian Peninsula, **Baca Puerta**, A.; Schistosomiasis in Brazil, **Barbosa**, F. S.; Helminthiasis among Lithuanians, **Bizilevicius**, S. (1); Helminth-eggs in Lithuanian waters, **Bizilevicius**, S. (2); Seasonal incidence of *Bothriocephalus* sp. in *Lepomis*, **Bogitsch**, B. J. (1); Schistosomiasis in State of Carabobo, Venezuela, **Brass**, K.; Human fascioliasis in Britain, **Dyson**, F. L.; **Facey**, R. V.; Incidence of trematodes in moles in Britain, **Frankland**, H. M. T.; Seasonal incidence of trematode larvae in *Nassarius obsoletus*, **Gambino**, J. J.; Role of fox in spread of hydatid disease, **Gemmell**, M. A.; *Cysticercus bovis* in Britain, **Gibson**, T. E.; Incidence of *Syndesmus franciscana* in sea-urchins, **Giese**, A. C.; Incidence of *Protocephalus fulvifolius* in *Gasterosteus*, **Hopkins**, C. A.; Human helminthiasis in Taiwan, **Hsieh**, H.; Problem of parasitic anthroponosis, **Kozar**, Z. (1); Intestinal helminths among U.S. military personnel, **Kuntz**, R. E.; Human schistosomiasis, **Lindberg**, J.; Schistosome infection on Inhaca Is., **Marais**, T. de; *Papio doguera* as a reservoir host of *Schistosoma mansoni* in East Africa, **Miller**, J. H.; Human echinococcosis in Venezuela, **Mujica**, S. G.; Helminthiasis among inhabitants of an Egyptian village, **Nagaty**, H. F. & **Rifaat**, M. A. (2); Incidence of *Taenia saginata* in Poznan, Poland, **Pawłowski**, Z. (1); Epidemiology of human helminthiasis, **Podiapolskaya**, V. P.; Incidence of helminthiasis in Russian sable, **Romanov**, I. V.; *Moniezia* infection in Lithuanian sheep, **Sleikus**, P.; Transmission of disease by helminths, **Stefanski**, W. (1); Clonorchiasis and paragonimiasis in Korea, **Walton**, B. C. & **Chyu**, I.; Man as host of helminths, **Wentland**, W. W.; Human helminthiasis in Philadelphia, **Weiner**, D. et al.

Control.—Control of fascioliasis in Lithuania, **Babenskas**, H. et al.; Farm-management in control of helminths of stock, **Jesus**, Z. de; Chemotherapy of *Fasciola hepatica* in rodents, **Lämmle**, G.; Biological control of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Puerto Rico, **Oliver-González**, J. & **Ferguson**, F. F.; Control of helminths of stock in S. Africa, **Ordepp**, R. J.

HOST-DISTRIBUTION

Coelenterata.—Allocreadid metacercaria in *Pleurobrachia globosa*, India, **Anantaraman**, S. (3); Hemurid larva in *Aequorea pensilis*, India, **Rao**, K. H. (2).

Chaetognatha.—Cercariae *ovurea* in *Sagitta hexaptera*, Caribbean, **Dawes**, B. (2).

Annelida.—*Helobdella stagnalis* as interhost of *Cercaria valvatae*, **Lal**, M. B.; Metacercariae in *Nereis diversicolor* France, **Timon-David**, J. & **Rebecq**, J.

Mollusca.—Cercariae in freshwater snails from Münster, Germany, **Ahmed**, Z.; *Limnaea stagnalis*, *L. palustris* and *Coritius corneus* as interhosts of *Echinoparyphium nordiana*, Lithuania, **Ališauskaitė**, V. (2); Freshwater molluscs as interhosts of echinostomes in Lithuania, **Ališauskaitė**, V. (1); *Tarebia granifera* *mauiensis* as an interhost of *Philophthalmus* in Hawaii, **Alicata**,

J. E. & **Noda**, K.; *Limnaea lessona* as interhost of *Plagiorchis maculosus*, S. Australia, **Angel**, M.; Molluscan vectors of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Brazil, **Barbosa**, F. S.; *Gibbula varia* as interhost of *Sterrhurus fusiformis*, France, **Chabaud**, H. G. & **Campana Rouget**, Y.; *Heronimus chelydrae* cercaria in *Physa* sp., **Crandall**, R. B.; *Nicola gallica* cercaria in *Theodoxia fluviatilis*, France, **Dollfus**, R. P. (1); Further hosts of the Aspidogastrea, **Dollfus**, R. P. (2); *Acanthatrium* cercaria in *Anaplocaemus dilatatus*, Virginia, **Etges**, F. J.; Cercaria of *Sanguincola* spp. in *Valvata tricarinata*, Minnesota, **Erickson**, D. G. & **Wallace**, F. G.; Trematode larvae in *Nassarius obsoletus*, Rhode Is., **Gambino**, J. J.; Cercaria from molluscs in Rybinsky reservoir, Russia, **Ginetzinskaya**, T. A.; *Viviparus* spp. as interhosts of *Paracoenogonimus ovatus*, Russia, **Ginetzinskaya**, T. A. & **Koshva**, A. F.; *Astiostrema trituri* cercaria in *Coritius corneus*, Poland, **Grabda**, B.; *Stagnicola caperata* as interhost of *Fascioloides magna*, N. America, **Griffiths**, H. J.; *Carmyerius dollfusii* cercaria in *Bulinus*, marti, Madagascar, **Grétilat**, S.; *Limnaea auricularia* as interhost of *Fasciola gigantica* in Turkey, **Guralp**, N. & **Simms**, B. T.; *Moesia chordodesia* cercaria in *Goniobasis liescens* and *Pleurocerca acuta*, Gloucestershire, **Humphries**, D. A.; Cercariae and metacercariae in *Donax variabilis*, Texas, **Hopkins**, S. H.; *Mesostephanus appendiculatoides* cercaria in *Cerithium muscarum*, Florida, **Hutton**, R. F. & **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (2); Furcocercariae from fresh-water molluscs, Wales, **Iles**, C.; *Notocotylus magnioatus* cercaria in *Semilucospora* spp., Japan, **Ito**, J.; *Planorbis glabratus* as experimental interhost of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Lagrange**, E.; Cercaria *valvatae* in *Valvata piscinalis*, Scotland, **Lal**, M. B.; New large-tailed echinostome cercaria in *Amnicola limosa*, Michigan, **Lee**, H. F. & **Seo**, B. S.; *Fasciola gigantica* cercaria in *Limnaea natalensis* and *Schistosoma bovis* cercaria in *Bulinus truncatus* and *B. ugandae*, Sudan, **Malek**, E. A. (1); New mesozoan from California, **McConaughy**, B.; Molluscan interhosts of *Paragonimus* spp. in Japan, **Miyazaki**, I.; *Tarebia granifera* as interhost of *Stellantchasmus falcatus*, **Noda**, K. (1); Trematode infestation of terrestrial molluscs in Minnesota, **Patten**, J. A.; *Gyraulus parvus* as experimental interhost of *Strigea elegans*, **Pearson**, J. C. (1); *Leucochloridium paradoxum* in *Succinea putris*, Poland, **Pojmanska**, T. (1); Brachylaemid metacercariae in terrestrial molluscs in Poland, **Pojmanska**, T. (2); Cercaria *hemiura* in *Australorbis tenagophilus*, Brazil, **Rugai**, E.; Schistosome cercariae in freshwater molluscs of Idaho, **Schell**, S. C. (1); *Thais emarginata* as experimental first interhost of *Microphallus pirum*, **Schiller**, E. L. (2); *Indoplanorbis exustus* as interhost of *Enterohaematotrema palaeorcticum*, **Shrivastava**, P. S.; *Indoplanorbis exustus* and *Limnaea luteola* as interhosts of *Schistosoma indicum*, **Singh**, R. H.; Ancylids as interhosts of *Megalodiscus* and *Haematolochus*, **Smith**, R. J.; Progenesis of *Asymphyllodora* in *Amnicola limosa*, **Stunkard**, H. W. (1); *Fasciola hepatica* cercaria in *Limnaea truncatula* in the Olawa river basin, Poland, **Stawarski**, L.; New microcercous cercariae in *Gemma gemma*, Maine, **Stunkard**, H. W. & **Uzmann**, J. R.; Molluscs as interhosts of *Echinostoma parvum* and *Hymenolepis compressa*, Austria, **Supperer**, R.; *Littoridina australis* as interhost of new schistosome cercaria, Argentina, **Szidat**, L. (2); *Brachylaemus metacercaria* in *Cyclostoma sulcatum*, France, **Timon-David**, J. (1); *Helicella arenosa* as experimental interhost of *Dicrocoelioides petiolatus*, **Timon-David**, J. (2); *Philophthalmus* cercaria in *Goniobasis*, **West**, A. F. & **Fisher**, F. M.; Cercariae from *Coritius corneus*, Warsaw, **Zdun**, W.

Crustacea.—Tetraphyllidean larvae in *Eucalanus pseudotenuatus*, India, **Anantaraman, S. & Krishnaswamy, S.**; Cestode larva in *Squilla holochista*, India **Anantaraman, S. (2)**; *Cyathocephalus truncatus* larvae in *Pontoporeia affinis*, Lake Huron, **DeGiusti, D. L. & Budd, J.**; Gammarids as interhosts of *Nicola gallica*, France, **Dollfus, R. P. (1)**; Cladocera as interhosts of *Astiotrema triuri*, **Grabda, B. (1)**; Helminth larvae in *Penaeus* spp., Florida, **Hutton, R. F. et al.**; Metacercariae of two *Microphallus* spp. in *Penaeus duorarum*, Florida, **Hutton, R. F. et al.**; Copepods as interhosts of *Bothriocephalus claviceps*, **Jarecka, L.**; Helminth larvae in *Penaeus* spp., Florida, **Kruse, D. N. (1), (2)**; *Mesocyclops* and *Ectocyclops* as interhosts of *Bothriocephalus goukongensis*, **Malevitskaia, M. A.**; Coexistence of *Trianaophorus* and *Hymenolepis* larvae in *Cyclops*, **Michajlow, V. (2)**; Crustacean interhosts of *Paragonimus* spp. in Japan, **Miyazaki, I.**; Cestode larvae known from *Gammarus*, **Odening, K. (4)**; *Proteocephalus* larvae in copepods of Lake Maggiore, **Pecorini, M. G.**; *Pagurus hirsutiusculus* as second interhost of *Microphallus pium*, **Schiller, E. L. (2)**; *Microphallus* metacercaria in *Penaeus duorarum*, Florida, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (4)**; *Armadillo* and *Armadillo* spp. as second interhosts of *Dicrocoeloides petiolatum*, **Timon-David, J.**

Insecta.—*Thysanotoma actinoides* larvae in Psocoptera, **Allen, R. W.**; Insect interhosts of tapeworms of fowls, **Enigk, E. & Sticinsky, E.**; *Acanthatrium* metacercaria in nymph of *Hexagenia*, **Etges, F. J.**; *Tribolium confusum* as experimental interhost of *Atriatenia procyonis*, **Gallati, W. W.**; *Mesesia chordilexia* metacercaria in *Hexagenia limbata*, Indiana, **Hall, J. E.**; *Hymenolepis furcata* cysticercoids in *Geotrupes* and *Pterostichus* spp., Poland, **Kisielewska, K. (1)**; *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* as interhost of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Mullec, M. T. & Voge, M.**; Metacercariae in freshwater insects, Germany, **Odening, K. (4)**; *Euponeura solitaria* as interhost of *Raillietina kashuarensis*, **Sawada, I. (2)**.

Fishes.—Metacercaria of *Clinostomum* sp. from siluriform fishes, India, **Agarwal, S. M. (1)**; *Euclostomum indicum* metacercaria in *Ophiocephalus punctatus*, India, **Agarwal, S. M. (3)**; Two new *Opisthorchis* spp. in Indian fishes, **Agarwal, S. M. (5)**; New *Allocreadium* sp. in *Barbus*, Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**; *Bothriocephalus* sp. in *Lepomis macrochirus*, Virginia, **Bogitsh, B. J. (1)**; New *Piscimphistoma reynoldsi* from *Lepomis* spp., Virginia, **Bogitsh, B. J. & Cheng, T. C.**; *Gobius*, *Blennius* and *Labrus* as interhosts of *Sterrhurus fusiformis*, France, **Chabaud, H. G. & Campana-Rouget, Y.**; Trematodes from fishes of the Mississippi Gulf Coast, **Corkum, K. C.**; Redescription of *Nicola gallica* from *Cottus gobio*, **Dollfus, R. P. (3)**; New *Ligula* sp. in gobiid of the Black Sea, **Dubinin, M. N.**; *Gyrodactylus* spp. on Czechoslovakian fishes, **Ergens, R. (1)**; *Dactylogyrus* spp. on Czechoslovakian fishes, **Ergens, R. (2)**; New *Dactylogyrus* sp. on *Barbus barbus*, **Ergens, R. & Lucky, Z.**; *Sanguinicola* spp. developing experimentally in *Notropis* spp., Minnesota, **Erickson, D. G. & Wallace, F. G.**; *Dactylogyrus echeis* redescribed from *Chrysophrys aurata*, **Euzet, L. & Audouin, J.**; Fish as interhosts of trematodes in Egyptian dogs, **Fahmy, M. A. M. & Selim, M. K.**; New paramphistome from Egyptian fishes, **Fischthal, J. H. & Kuntz, R. E.**; Helminths from fishes in northern Idaho, **Fritts, D. H.**; Freshwater fishes as interhosts of *Paracoenogonimus oavus*, Russia, **Ginetzinskaya, T. A. & Kosheva, A. F.**; *Hepatoxylon trichiuri* larva in Irish salmon, **Hale, P. A.**; Helminths of Alaskan pollack, Siberia, **Gusev, A. V. et al.**; Meta-

cercaria of *Neogogatea pandionis* in *Leucosomas corporalis*, Virginia, **Hoffman, G. L.**; Helminths of catfishes in northwestern Kansas, **Harms, C. E.**; Metacercariae in *Mugil* spp., Florida, **Hutton, R. F. & Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3)**; Trematode larvae in mullet, Florida, **Hutton, R. F. & Sogandares-Bernal, F. (2)**; Three new Dactylogyrid trematodes on Cyprinid fishes, India, **Jain, S. L. (1)**; Four new Tetraonchine species on Indian fishes, **Jain, S. L. (2)**; Three new *Dactylogyrus* spp. from Indian fishes, **Jain, S. L. (5)**; New *Urocleidus* spp. on India fishes, **Jain, S. L. (6)**; New Caryophyllaeid cestode from Indian freshwater fish, **Johri, G. N. (1)**; *Gyrodactylus callariatis* on *Gadus callarias*, Scotland, **Kabata, Z.**; Helminths of *Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides* in Lake Chudskoye, Russia, **Kogteva, E. P.**; Helminths from fishes in Lake Druznio, **Kozicka, J.**; Helminths from fishes in Lake Trakai, Lithuania, **Krotas, R.**; Platyhelminths in fishes from the Sukhona River and Kubenskaye Lake, Russia, **Kudryavtzeva, E. S.**; *Gastrocotyle trachuri* and *Pseudaxine trachuri* on *Trachurus trachurus*, Britain, **Llewellyn, J. (1)**; *Cyprinodon variegatus* as interhost of new *Ascoctyle* sp., Florida, **Leigh, W. H.**; *Dactylogyrus* and *Gyrodactylus* spp. on south Moravian fishes, **Lucky, Z.**; New *Proteocephalus* sp. from *Platyostoma* sp., Brazil, **Lynsdale, J. A.**; Piscine hosts of the Caryophyllidae, **Mackiewicz, J. S.**; *Bothriocephalus goukongensis* in carp, Kiev, **Malevitskaia, M. A.**; Metacercariae of Heterophyidae in Egyptian freshwater fishes, **Martin, W. E.**; Helminths from freshwater fishes, N. America, **Meyer, F. P.**; *Marsipometra* in *Polyodon spathula*, from Mississippi and Missouri rivers, **Meyer, F. P. & Ulmer, M. J.**; *Homalometrum armatum* redescribed from *Aplodinotus* and *Lepomis* spp., Louisiana, **Miller, G. C.**; Helminths from elasmobranchs in Gulf of St. Lawrence, **Myers, B. J. (2)**; New *Allocreadium* sp. in *Cyprinus carpio*, Germany, **Odening, K. (1)**; New Monogenea on *Dorosoma cepedianum*, N. America, **Price, E. W. (2)**; Characteristics of *Capsala martinieri*, **Price, E. W. (3)**; New *Psychobothrium* sp. in flying fish, India, **Rao, K. H. (3)**; New *Nicola* sp. in *Salmo fario*, Corsica, **Rebecq, J. & Giudicelli, J.**; Helminths in fishes in Gulf of Naples, **Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. (1)**; New cestode from elasmobranchs, N. Atlantic, **Rees, G.**; Two new Tetraonchine trematodes from south-east Asia, **Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. (2)**; Cestodes from marine fishes, New Zealand, **Robinson, E. S. (1)**; Four new cestodes in elasmobranchs, New Zealand, **Robinson, E. S. (2)**; *Entobdella hippoglossi* on *Hippoglossus stenolepis*, Aleutian Isles, **Scheffer, V. B.**; Digenea from Caribbean fishes, **Siddiqui, A. H. & Cable, R. M.**; Digenea from salmonids in the Vistula and south Baltic, **Slusarski, W.**; New *Cleptodiscus* sp. in *Kyphosus*, West Indies, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (2)**; Digenea from marine fishes, West Indies, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3)**; New *Biviescula* sp. in tarpon, Florida, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (1)**; Digenea from marine fishes, Gulf of Mexico, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (2)**; Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes, Florida, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (3)**; (5); New *Sparganium* sp. in salmonids, Argentina, **Szidat, L. & Soria, M. F.**; Monogenea of marine fishes from Louisiana, **Thatcher, V. E.**; Monorchidea from Ghanaian fishes, **Thomas, J. D.**; Monorchidea from Indian fishes, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**; Bucephalid trematodes from Philippine food-fishes, **Velasquez, C. C.**; *Trianaophorus robustus* and *T. nodulosus* from fishes in Norway, **Vik, R.**; Two *Dactylogyrus* spp. redescribed from Czech fishes, **Vojkovi, L.**; *Kollikeria filicollis* redescribed from *Brama raii*, Atlantic, **Williams, H. H. (1)**; New *Phyllobothrium*

sp. in the six-gilled shark, N. Atlantic, **Williams**, H. H. (2); Monogenea from Japanese fishes, **Yamaguti**, S. (1); Trematodes from Japanese fishes, **Yamaguti**, S. (2); *Metagonimus yokogawai* metacercariae in Czechoslovakian fishes, **Zitnan**, R.; *Heteronchocleidus busckii* redescribed from *Macropodus opercularis*, **Radulescu**, I. & **Vasilii-Sucevanu**, N.

Amphibia.—*Mesocotylem schuetzi* redescribed from *Bufo regularis*, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; New *Glyptelminis* sp. in *Hyla raniceps*, Brazil, **Dobbin**, J. E.; *Gorgoderina* spp. in South American amphibians, **Fernandes**, J. C.; Trematodes from *Bufo viridis*, Poland, **Kolendo**, A.; *Megalodiscus microphagus* in *Dicamptodon ensatus*, Oregon, **McCauley**, J. E. & **Pratt**, I.; *Diplo-discus subclavatus* and *Opisthodiscus nigrivasis* redescribed from *Rana*, Germany, **Odening**, K. (2); Mesocercariae of *Strigea elegans* in *Bufo* and *Rana* spp., N. America, **Pearson**, J. C. (1); *Diplo-discus subclavatus* in *Triturus vulgaris*, Poland, **Taranko-Tulecka**, H.; Morphological variation in *Haplometra intestinalis* from *Rana* and *Bufo*, Idaho, **Waite**, J. A.; *Polystoma* sp. in *Xenopus laevis*, **Williams**, J. B. (2); New *Astiotrema* sp. in *Triturus vulgaris*, Poland, **Grabda**, B. (2).

Reptilia.—New Clinostome trematode from an alligator, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; New *Auridistomum* sp. in snapping turtle, Georgia, **Bogitsh**, B. J. (2); Two *Xenopharynx* spp. in *Naja tripudians*, India, **Chatterji**, P. N.; Helminths of turtles from Wisconsin, **Guilford**, H. G.; Cestodes from lizards, Utah, **Grunmann**, A. W. (2); New *Astiotrema* sp. from *Trionyx*, Sudan, **Khalil**, L. F.; Tetracotyle of *Strigea elegans* in *Thamnophis sirtalis*, **Pearson**, J. C. (1); *Spirochis* spp. from turtles in Iowa, **Schroeder**, R. J. & **Ulmer**, M. J. (2); Morphological notes on *Spirochis haematobium* from turtles in Iowa, **Ulmer**, M. J. (2).

Aves.—*Thapariella anastomus* in *Anastomus*, India, **Agarwal**, S. M. (4); Two new echinostomes in cattle egret, **Agarwal**, S. M. (2); *Philophthalmus* sp. in *Fulica americana alai*, Hawaii, **Alicata**, J. E. & **Noda**, K.; *Plagiocercus maculosus* redescribed from S. Australian birds, **Angel**, M.; Platyhelminths from birds in Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; Helminths from ducks in Suffolk, **Beverley-Burton**, M.; Helminths of *Pardix perdix* in Poland, **Bezubik**, B.; Helminths in *Corvus brachyrhynchus paulus*, Virginia, **Daly**, E. F.; New *Trichobilharzia* sp. in nasal fossae of *Nettapus auritus*, Ruanda Urundi, **Fain**, A.; *Cladotaenia* spp. in N. America birds, **Freeman**, R. S.; New *Haematotrophus* sp. in *Glottis nebularia*, India, **Gupta**, P. D.; New Dilepidid cestode from large grey babbler, India, **Johri**, G. (2); New *Schistotaenia* sp. in *Podiceps ruficollis*, India, **Johri**, G. N. (3); *Psilotrema oligon* and *Notocotyle imbricatus* in domestic geese, Lithuania, **Kazlauskas**, J. (2); Two new Dilepidids from Indian birds, **Johri**, G. N. (4); *Brachylecithum* and *Tanaisia* in ruffed grouse, N. America, **Kingston**, N. & **Freeman**, R. S.; *Echinocotyle druziensis* in *Larus fuscus*, Poland, **Korpaczewska**, W.; Platyhelminths from grebes in Czechoslovakia, **Macko**, J. K. (1); *Dendriobilharzia pulverulenta* redescribed from *Anas querquedula*, Slovakia, **Macko**, J. K. (2); Three cestodes from water-fowl, Czechoslovakia, **Macko**, J. K. (3); New *Inermicapsifer* sp. in pangolins, Rhodesia, **Mettrick**, D. F. (1); New *Anomotaenia* in a helmet-shrike, Rhodesia, **Mettrick**, D. F. (2); *Pseudobilharziella* sp. in domestic duck, China, **Pao**, T.-c. & **Yng**, Y.-l.; Redescription of *Strigea elegans* from *Nyctea nyctea*, Canada, **Pearson**, J. C. (1); *Railletina williamsi* in turkeys, Georgia, **Reid**, W. M. & **Nugara**, D.; Redescription of *Brachylecithum lobatum* from Rumanian Corvids, **Rukavina**,

J. & Delić, P.; New *Proterogymotaenia* sp. in *Pluvialis apricarius*, Scotland, **Sandeman**, I. M. (1); New Dipylidiine cestode from *Limosa*, Scotland, **Sandeman**, I. M.; *Shipleyia inermis* in *Limnodromus griseus*, Idaho, **Schell**, S. C. (2); Helminths of anseriformes in Lithuania, **Sivickis**, P.; Trematodes from the black skimmer, Florida, **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (1); Helminths from *Fringilla coelebs*, Russia, **Sokolov**, G. A.; Cestodes from swallows, martins and swifts, **Spassky**, A. & **Spasskaya**, L.; Helminths from *Anas platyrhynchos*, Austria, **Supperer**, R.; New *Diphyllobothrium* sp. in *Larus*, Argentina, **Szidat**, L. & **Soria**, M. F.; *Ornithobilharzia intermedia* in *Larus delawarensis*, Iowa, **Ulmer**, M. J. (1); *Orchepedum tracheicola* in *Cygnus columbianus*, Alberta, **Webster**, G. A.; Three new diplostomes from Chinese birds, **Yang**, F.-H.

Cetacea.—*Hadwenius nipponicus* and *Campula oblonga* in *Phocaena vomerina*, Pacific coast of U.S.A., **Ching**, H. L. & **Robinson**, E. S.; *Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum* in *Tursiops truncatus*, Mississippi, **Ward**, J. W. & **Collins**, R. A.

Rodentia.—Platyhelminths from rodents, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; Polyccephalus cysticerus in *Apodemus*, **Dollfus**, R. P. & **Girons**, M.-C. S.; Helminths of murines, Czechoslovakia, **Erhardová**, B. (2); Helminths of beaver in Byelorussia, **Fomicheva**, N. I.; Rodents as interhosts of *Cladotaenia* spp. in N. America, **Freeman**, R. S.; Cestode larvae in rodents of Utah, **Grundmann**, A. W. (1); Helminths of *Peromyscus maniculatus*, Utah, **Grundmann**, A. H. & **Frandsen**, J. C.; *Hymenolepis citellus* in *Ammospermophilus nelsoni*, **Hawbecker**, A. C.; Mass infestation of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in a mouse, Poland, **Iwaniczuk**, I. & **Lukasial**, J.; New *Brachylaima* sp. in *Microtus* sp., Arizona, **Kruidenier**, F. J. & **Gallicchio**, V.; Experimental infection of mice with *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Lagrange**, E.; Hamsters, cotton-rats and white rats as experimental hosts of *Fasciola hepatica*, **Lämmler**, G.; Helminths of muskrats in Russia, **Lavroff**, N. P.; Helminths of *Arvicola terrestris* in Byelorussia, **Merkusheva**, I. V.; New *Neodiplostomum* sp. in *Rattus assimilis*, Queensland, **Pearson**, J. C. (2); *Schistosoma* spp. in rodents, S. Africa, **Pitchford**, R. J. (2); Helminths in *Sylvilagus floridanus*, Alabama, **Price**, E. W. & **Ingram**, G. H.; *Taenia twitchelli* larvae in rodents, **Rausch**, R. (1); *Haustorium tricolor* and *H. texensis* in *Sylvilagus* spp., N. America, **Robinson**, E. J. (3); Cestodes from small rodents in Poland, **Rybicka**, K. (1); New *Stephanoproraoides* sp. in muskrat, Ukraine, **Sharpilo**, L. D. & V. P.; Cestodes from rats and mice in the neighbourhood of Gorky, Russia, **Trinkler**, O. K.

Ungulata.—*Fasciola gigantica* in lungs, ruminal wall and duodenum of a heifer, India, **Alwar**, V. S. & **Lalitha**, C. M.; New Paramphistome in *Hylochoerus*, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in sheep, Bahamas, **Clarkson**, H. J. & **Owen**, L. N.; Helminths of pigs, sheep and cattle in Lithuania, **Cygas**, J.; Amphistomes from cattle and sheep in the U.S.S.R., **Davydova**, I.; *Wyominia tetoni* in *Ovis dalli*, Yukon, **Gibbs**, H. C. & **Fuller**, W. A.; Helminths from horses in Lithuania, **Kazlauskas**, J. (1); *Moniezia expansa* and *Thysanotria giardi* in Saiga tatarica, Lower Volga Territory, Russia, **Kuznetsov**, M. I.; *Echinococcus granulosus* larvae in goats, sheep, cattle and water buffalo, Pakistan, **Lubinsky**, G. (2); Trematodes from Sudanese cattle and equines, **Malek**, E. A. (1); Helminths of *Camelus dromedarius* in the Sudan, **Malek**, E. A. (2); Helminths from Indian donkey, **Rai**, P. & **Srivastava**, J. S.; Redescription of *Schistosoma indicum*

from sheep and goats, India, **Singh**, R. H. ; *Paragonimus rudis* in pigs, Georgia, **Stewart**, T. B. & **Jones**, D. J.

Carnivora.—*Parapithorhis caninus* and *Dipylidium gervaisi* in domestic cat, India, **Bhatia**, B. B. et al. ; *Mesocetoides* larvae in genet-cat, Kenya, **Buck**, S. C. et al. ; *Euparyphium melis* in *Putorius putorius*, Rumania, **Chiriace**, E. & **Nestorov**, V. ; Trematodes of dogs in Egypt, **Fahmy**, M. A. M. & **Selim**, M. K. ; *Atriatenia procyonis* redescribed from *Procyon*, Wisconsin, **Gallati**, W. W. ; Experimental infection of foxes with *Echinococcus granulosus*, **Gorina**, N. ; New Diplostome trematode in raccoon, N. Carolina, **Harkema**, R. & **Miller**, G. C. ; Helminths from *Procyon lotor*, Georgia, **Jordan**, H. E. & **Hayes**, F. A. ; *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs, Pakistan, **Lubinsky**, G. (2) ; Helminths of mustelids in Lithuania, **Maldžūnaitė**, S. ; Helminths from cats and dogs around Madrid, **Millan**, F. J. ; New *Lyperosomum* sp. in *Vulpes*, Italy, **Paggi**, L. & **Biocca**, E. ; Helminths of *Gulo gulo*, Alaska, **Rausch**, R. (1) ; Differentiation of *Taenia crassiceps* and *T. polyacanthus* from Arctic foxes, **Rausch**, R. (2) ; Helminths of *Canis lupus* in Alaska, **Rausch**, R. & **Williamson**, F. S. L. ; *Haustorium tricolor* in *Vulpes fulva*, Ohio, **Robinson**, F. J. (3) ; *Euparadistomum buckleyi* in *Vulpes alopecus*, India, **Singh**, S. N. (2) ; Helminths of red foxes in the Tatar Republic, **Troitskaya**, A. A. ; Pseudophyllidea in dogs, Chile, **Wilhelm**, O. ; *Ogmocyle indica* redescribed from *Ailurus fulgens styani*, China, **Wu**, C. ; Trematodes in *Lutreola vison* in eastern Germany, **Zimmermann**, H.

Pinnipedia.—*Cryptocotyle lingua* in *Phoca vitulina*, Holland, **Broek**, E. van den & **Wensvoort**, P.

Insectivora.—Platyhelminths from insectivores, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G. ; Trematodes in *Talpa europaea* in Britain, **Frankland**, H. M. T. ; *Sorex* as interhost of *Cladotania globifera*, N. America, **Freeman**, R. S. ; Helminths of *Talpa europaea* in Poland, **Furmaga**, S. ; *Hymenolepis falciculata* in unweaned *Sorex c. cinereus*, New York, **Hamilton**, W. J. & **Schad**, G. A. ; *Omphalometra flexuosa* redescribed from *Talpa europaea*, Germany, **Odening**, K. (1) ; Helminths in *Blarina brevicauda*, central Ohio, **Oswald**, V. H. ; Helminths of *Neomys* spp. in Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (1) ; Helminths of hedgehogs in Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (2) ; Helminths of shrews in the High Tatras, **Prokopič**, J. (3) ; Helminths of *Crocodyrus* spp., Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (4) ; Helminths of *Sorex* and *Neomys*, Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (6) ; Helminths from Czechoslovakian Insectivora, **Prokopič**, J. (7) ; Cestodes from *Sorex* in Poland, **Rybicka**, K. (1).

Chiroptera.—New *Acanthatrium* sp. in *Eptesicus*, Virginia, **Cheng**, T. C. (1) ; Differentiation of *Acanthatrium pipistrelli* and *A. oligacanthum*, **Cheng**, T. C. (2) ; *Mesotreles peregrinus* in *Rhinolophus* spp., Czechoslovakia, **Mituch**, J. (1) ; New *Lecithodendrium* sp. in bats, Czechoslovakia, **Mituch**, J. (2) ; Helminths from bats in Poland, **Soltys**, A.

Primates.—Helminths from Rhesus monkeys, China, **Bezubik**, B. & **Furmaga**, S. ; Spargana in man, Uganda, **Buck**, S. C. et al. ; *Dipylidium caninum* in man, U.S.A., **Hutchison**, W. F. et al. ; *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Papio doguera*, E. Africa, **Miller**, J. H. ; Cattle schistosomiasis in man, Transvaal, **Pitchford**, R. J. (1) ; Abnormal specimen of *Diphyllobothrium* in man, **Webster**, G. A. & **Cameron**, T. W. M. ; *Diphyllobothrium latum* in man, Chile, **Wilhelm**, O.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Turbellaria (excl. Polycladida) from the

Black Sea and the Sea of Marmara, **Ax**, P. (2) ; *Phagocata armeniaca* from Anatolia, **Beauchamp**, P. de (2) ; Platyhelminths from the Danube, Hungary, **Dudich**, E. & **Kol**, E. ; New *Dendrocoelum* sp., Germany, **Flössner**, D. ; Occurrence of *Parasortex scrobicularias* in Britain, **Freeman**, R. F. H. ; *Dugesia tigrina* in fauna of the Netherlands, **Hartog**, C. den ; Helminths from animals living in National Museum zoo, Paris, **Nouvel**, J. & **Petter**, A. ; New Hofsteniid turbellarian from the Tyrrhenian coast, **Papi**, F. (1) ; New Macrostromid turbellarian from Brittany, **Papi**, F. & **Swedmark**, B. ; Turbellaria from the Tyrrhenian Sea, **Riedl**, R. (1)–(3) ; Nemertines from the Tyrrhenian Sea, **Riedl**, R. (5) ; *Orthodemus terrestris* in Yorkshire, **Thompson**, E.

Africa.—Helminths from domestic animals in the Sudan, **Malek**, E. A. (4).

Asia.—Helminths from domestic ruminants in Azerbaijan Republic, **Asadov**, S. M. ; Paludicolous triclads from Afghanistan, **Beauchamp**, P. de (1) ; *Paranemertes peregrina* from the Aleutian Isles, **Scheffer**, V. B. ; Littoral polyclads and nemertines of Japan, **Utinomi**, H.

N. America.—*Pseudostylochus astrophagus* in British Columbia, **Carl**, G. C. & **Guiguet**, C. J. ; New turbellarians from Georgia, **Darlington**, J. T. ; Acoelous and polyclad Turbellaria from California, **Hyman**, L. H. (6) ; Turbellaria and Nemertinea in intertidal of central Californian coast, **Light**, S. F. et al.

Central America.—Cestodes from domestic animals in the Bahamas, **Clarkson**, M. J. & **Owen**, L. N. ; Turbellaria from Trinidad and Canal Zone, **Hyman**, L. H. (8).

S. America.—Geoplanid triclads from Brazil, **Froelich**, C. G. ; Two *Dugesia* spp. from Chile, **Hyman**, L. H. (5).

Australasia.—Polyclads from the Great Barrier Reef, **Gillett**, K. & **McNeill**, F. ; Turbellaria in polluted New Zealand streams, **Hirsch**, A. ; Polyclads from Australia, **Hyman**, L. H. (7).

Atlantic Ocean.—Turbellaria from Madeira and the Azores, **Marcus**, E. & **Marcus**, E.

Pacific Ocean.—Polyclads from Micronesia, **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Antarctica.—Turbellaria from Antarctica, **Hyman**, L. H. (4).

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

PLATYHELMINTHES

TURBELLARIA

Acanthozoon Collingw. defined p. 581, *nigropapillosus* p. 581 fig., *allopapillosus* p. 583 fig., **spp. nov.** Palau Is., **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Acerotisa rugosa **sp. nov.**, Palau Is., p. 585 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Akamptostoma **gen. nov.**, Vorticerotinae, defined p. 260, type : *spongiphilum* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 251 figs., **Riedl**, R. (2).

Allostoma (*Enterostomula*) *graffi* (de Beauchamp), Bosphorus, p. 70, **Ax**, P. (2).

Aphanostoma macrospiriferum Westblad transf. to *Baltimania*, p. 49, **Ax**, P. (2).

Aquaflana pacifica **sp. nov.**, Palau Is., p. 555 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Archilina **gen. nov.**, Monocelidinae, defined p. 80, type: *endostyla* **sp. nov.**, Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 81 figs., **Ax**, P. (2).

Archiloea petiti **Ax**, Bosphorus, p. 80, **Ax**, P. (2).

Archimonotresis limophila Meixner, Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 70, **Ax**, P. (2).

Asoleina **gen. nov.**, Callioplanidae, defined p. 562, type: *deilogyna* **sp. nov.**, Palau Is., p. 562 fig., **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Acanthomacrostomum **gen. nov.**, Macrostomatidae, type: *spiculiferum* **sp. nov.**, Brittany, p. 229 figs., **Papil**, F. & **Swedmark**, B.

Baltalimania **gen. nov.**, Acoela, defined p. 48, type: *kossuigi* **sp. nov.**, Bosphorus, p. 49 figs., to incl. also *agile* (Jensen, 1878) and *macrospiriferum* (Westblad), p. 49, **Ax**, P. (2).

Baltoplanea valkanovi, **sp. nov.**, Black Sea, Bosphorus, p. 138 fig., **Ax**, P. (2).

Bresslaulla relicta Reisinger, Black Sea, p. 97, **Ax**, P. (2).

Cheliplana euxinae, Black Sea, p. 139 figs., *orthocirra*, Sea of Marmara, p. 140 figs., **spp. nov.**, **Ax**, P. (2).

Childia groenlandica (Levins.), redescr., California, p. 2 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (6).

Cicneria eucrotota **sp. nov.**, Black Sea, p. 135 figs., **Ax**, P. (2).

Conoluta convoluta (Abildg.) p. 57, *hipparchia* Pereyas. p. 52, *schultzei* Schmidt, p. 52, Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, *fulvomaculata* **sp. nov.**, Black Sea and Sea of Marmara, p. 53 figs., *subsalina* **sp. nov.**, Sea of Marmara, p. 55 figs., **Ax**, P. (2); *C. (?) punctata* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 182 fig., **Riedl**, R. (1).

Cylindrostoma monotrochum (Graff), Sea of Marmara, p. 70, **Ax**, P. (2); *C. laetum* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 290 figs., **Riedl**, R. (1).

Dendrocolum hercynicum **sp. nov.**, Germany, p. 302 figs., **Flössner**, D.

Diastorhynchus caligatus **sp. nov.**, Black Sea, p. 141 figs., **Ax**, P. (2).

Diposthus popeae **sp. nov.**, N.S.W., p. 15 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (9).

Discoelalis australis **sp. nov.**, N.S.W. p. 1 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (7).

Dugesia bactriana p. 27 figs., *lindbergi* p. 34 figs., **spp. nov.**, Afghanistan, **Beauchamp**, P. de (1); *D. sanchezii* **sp. nov.**, p. 2 figs., *chilla* Marcus, p. 8 figs., Chile, **Hyman**, L. H. (5); *D. arimana* **sp. nov.**, Trinidad, p. 2 figs., **sp. innom.**, Canal Zone, p. 4 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (8).

Enterogonia pigrans Haswell, N.S.W., p. 5 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (7).

Euplana gigas (Schmarda), Guam, p. 553, **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Eurylepta californica **sp. nov.**, California, p. 11 figs., *leoparda* Freeman, some redescr., p. 12 fig., **Hyman**, L. H. (6).

Geocentrophora marcusi **sp. nov.**, Georgia p. 281 figs., **Darlington**, J. T.

Geoplana marmorata Fr. Müller, p. 202 figs., *mülleri* Diesing, p. 204 figs., *abundans* Graff, p. 298, *carrierei* Graff, p. 208, *ladislavii* Gr., p. 209 figs., *apeva* **sp. nov.**, p. 212 figs., *assu* **sp. nov.**, p. 214 figs., *fita* **sp. nov.**, p. 217 figs., *gaucha* **sp. nov.**, p. 219 figs., *glieschii* **sp. nov.**,

p. 222 figs., *hauseri* **sp. nov.**, p. 222 figs., *nataliae* **sp. nov.**, p. 226 figs., *suva* **sp. nov.**, p. 228 figs., *beckeri* **sp. nov.**, p. 230 figs., notes on status of Fr. Müller's species, p. 233, **Froelich**, C. G.—*G. cameliae* Fuhrm., Trinidad, p. 5 figs., *catharina* **sp. nov.**, pro *G. plana* Schirch of Hyman, 1955, *multipunctata* Fuhrm., note, p. 7, **Hyman**, L. H. (8).

Haloplanelle pusilla **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 322 figs., **Riedl**, R. (3).

Hofsteniola **gen. nov.**, Hofsteniidae, defined p. 145, type: *pardii* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 132 figs., **Papil**, F. (1).

Kontikia **sp. innom.**, Madeira, p. 31 figs., **Marcus**, E. & **Marcus**, E.

Latocestus pacificus Laidlaw, Palau Is., p. 544 fig., **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Leptostylochus novacambrensis **sp. nov.**, N.S.W., p. 3 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (7).

Listia paradoxa Karling, Black Sea, Sea of Marmara, p. 128, **Ax**, P. (2).

Macrostomum hystricinum Bekl., Black Sea, Sea of Marmara, p. 64 fig., *pusillum* **Ax**, Sea of Marmara, p. 66, *mediterraneum* **Ax**, Sea of Marmara, p. 66 figs., *ermini* **sp. nov.**, Black Sea, p. 67 figs., **Ax**, P. (2).

Maehrenthalia Graff, key to spp., p. 107, *simplex*, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 108 figs., *uncinata*, Sea of Marmara, p. 110 figs., **spp. nov.**, **sp. innom.**, Bosphorus, p. 112 figs., **Ax**, P. (2).

Mecynostomum agile (Jensen) transf. to *Baltalimania*, p. 49, *arenarium* **sp. nov.**, Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 58 figs., **Ax**, P. (2).

Mesostoma georgianum **sp. nov.**, Georgia, p. 260 figs., **Darlington**, J. T.

Miava ernesti **sp. nov.**, Macquarie Is., p. 279 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (4).

Microplana terrestris (Müll.), Madeira, p. 24 fig., *havasii* (Beauchamp), Madeira, p. 26 fig., *perereca* **sp. nov.**, Azores, p. 28 fig., **Marcus**, E. & **Marcus**, E.

Microstomum papillosum (Graff), Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 64, **Ax**, P. (2).

Minona Marcus, key to spp., p. 85, *istanbulensis* **sp. nov.**, Black Sea, Sea of Marmara, p. 85 figs., **Ax**, P. (2).

Monocelis lineata (Müller), Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 78, **Ax**, P. (2).—*M. nitida* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 306 fig., **Riedl**, R. (3).

Myostomella pulchellum (Ulj.), Black Sea, Bosphorus, p. 63, **Ax**, P. (2).

Notoplana australis (Schmarda), p. 8 fig., *longisaccata* **sp. nov.**, p. 8 figs., *longiducta* **sp. nov.**, p. 10 figs., N.S.W., **Hyman**, L. H. (7).—*N. micronesiana* **sp. nov.**, Palau Is., p. 551 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Nymphozoon **gen. nov.**, Pseudocercidae, defined p. 578, type: *bayeri* **sp. nov.**, Palau Is., p. 578 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (3).

Otocelis Dies., key to spp., 62, *rubropunctata* (Schm.), Bosphorus, p. 62, *westbladi* **sp. nov.**, pro *rubropunctata* of Westblad (1946) p. 63, **Ax**, P. (2).

Otoplana du Plessis, key to spp., p. 71, *bosporana* **sp. nov.**, Bosphorus, p. 71 figs., **Ax**, P. (2).

Paramesostoma Attems, systematic note, p. 104, *pachidermum* (Per.), Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 105 figs., *helgolanicum* **sp. nov.**, Heligoland, Britain, Faroes, p. 10, **Ax**, P. (2).

- Paraplanocera fritillata*, **sp. nov.**, Palau Is., p. 557 figs., **Hyman, L. H. (3).**
- Paravortex scrobiculariae* (Graff) in *Scrobicularia*, Britain, p. 1213 fig., **Freeman, R. F. H.**
- Paromalostomum dubium* de Beauchamp, Black Sea, Mediterranean, Black Sea, Sea of Marmara, fig., p. 69, **Ax, P. (2).**
- Phaenocora brincki* **sp. nov.**, Azores, p. 17 figs., **Marcus, E. & Marcus, E.**
- Phagocata armeniaca* (Komárek), Anatolia, p. 7 figs., **Beauchamp, P. de (2).**—*P. bursaperforata* **sp. nov.**, Georgia, p. 276 figs., **Darlington, J. T.**
- Phoronchynchus pennix* **sp. nov.**, Sea of Marmara, p. 124 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Placorhynchus octaculeatus octaculeatus* Karling, Black Sea, Bosphorus, *octaculeatus dimorphus* Karling, Black Sea, fig., p. 136, **Ax, P. (2).**
- Planaria fissipara* Kennel, note on fission, p. 4, **Hyman, L. H. (8).**
- Pleolina tropica* **sp. nov.** associating with *Nephtys* sp., Palau Is., p. 546 fig., **Hyman, L. H. (3).**
- Plicastoma cavernae* p. 210 figs., *glauca* p. 223 figs., *productum* p. 228 figs., *spadix* p. 235 figs., *xenophthalmum*, p. 244 figs., **spp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, **Riedl, R. (2).**
- Polycelis pathan* **sp. nov.**, Afghanistan, p. 37 figs., **Beauchamp, P. de (1).**
- Postbursoplana* Ax, key to spp., p. 73, *pontica*, Black Sea, p. 73 figs., *propontica*, Sea of Marmara, p. 75 figs., **spp. nov.**, **Ax, P. (2).**
- Procerodes kerguelensis* **sp. nov.**, Kerguelen, p. 283 figs., **Hyman, L. H. (4).**—*P. dahlia*, Azores, p. 20 figs., *sameha*, Azores, p. 22 figs., **spp. nov.**, **Marcus, E. & Marcus, E.**
- Promesostoma* Graff, systematic note, p. 100, *bilineatum* (Per.), Bosphorus, p. 101, *maculosum* Ax, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 102, *ensifer* (Ulj.), Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 102 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Promonotus Beklemishev*, key to spp., p. 371, *arcassoniensis* **sp. nov.**, French Atlantic Coast, p. 372 figs., *ponticus*, **sp. nov.**, Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, figs., pp. 372–384, **Ax, P. (1).**—*P. ponticus* Ax, Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 77, **Ax, P. (2).**
- Proschizorhynchus gullmarensis* Karling, *tricusulatus*, **subsp. nov.**, Black Sea, Sea of Marmara, p. 137 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Prostheceraeus bellostratus* Hyman, California, p. 14 figs., **Hyman, L. H. (6).**
- Prosthiostomum exiguum*, p. 587 figs., *griseum*, p. 592 figs., **spp. nov.**, Palau Islands, **Hyman, L. H. (3).**
- Proxemetes plebeius* Beklemishev, Sea of Marmara, *augustus* Ax, Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, *falcatus* Ax, Black Sea, Sea of Marmara, p. 100, **Ax, P. (2).**—*P. reisingeri*, p. 308 fig., *steinbocki*, p. 310 fig., **spp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, **Riedl, R. (3).**
- Pseudoceros* Lang, systematic note, p. 565, *perviolaceus* **sp. nom. pro violaceus** Stummer-Traunsfels nec Kelaart, p. 566, *habroptilus*, Solomon Is., p. 569 fig., *caeruleocinctus*, Palau Is., p. 569 fig., *ferrugineus*, Palau Is., p. 571 figs., *ater*, Palau Is., p. 571 fig., *fulvigriseus*, Palau Is., p. 573 figs., *fuscogriseus*, Palau Is., p. 575 figs., *tristriatus*, Carolines, p. 576 fig., **spp. nov.**, *bedfordi* Laidlaw, Carolines, p. 566, *izuensis* Kato, Palau Is., p. 567 figs., **Hyman, L. H. (3).**—*P. perviolaceus* Hyman, synonymy, some redescr., California, p. 7 figs., *griseus* **sp. nov.**, California, p. 10 figs., **Hyman, L. H. (6).**—*P. albomarginatus* **sp. nov.**, N.S.W., p. 14 figs., **Hyman, L. H. (7).**
- Pseudomonocelis ophioccephala* (Schm.), Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 78 figs., *agilis* (Schultze), Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 79 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Pseudostylochus bellus* **sp. nov.**, N.S.W., p. 12 figs., **Hyman, L. H. (7).**
- Rhynchodemus angustus* (Hyman), Canal Zone, p. 6, **Hyman, L. H. (8).**
- Rogneda polyrhaddota* **sp. nov.**, Sea of Marmara, p. 120 figs., *tripalmata* (Bekl.), Sea of Marmara, p. 122 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Selimia* **gen. nov.** Provorticidae, defined p. 89, type : *vivida* **sp. nov.**, Bosphorus, p. 90 figs., *similis* **sp. nov.**, Sea of Marmara, p. 95 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Stylochoides albus* (Hallez), Kerguelen, p. 284 fig., **Hyman, L. H. (4).**
- Stylochoplana minuta* **sp. nov.**, Palau Is., p. 549 fig., **Hyman, L. H. (3).**—*S. reishi* **sp. nov.**, California, p. 5 figs., **Hyman, L. H. (6).**
- Thalassoplanina* **gen. nov.** Typhloplaninae (?) defined p. 133, type : *geniculata* (Bekl.) syn. : *Byrsophlebs geniculata* Bekl., Black Sea, p. 133 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Trigonostomum setigerum* (Schm.), Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 97, *venenosum* (Ulj.), Black Sea, Bosphorus, Sea of Marmara, p. 98 figs., *mirabile* (Pereyasl.), Black Sea, Sea of Marmara, p. 98 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Tvaerminnea karlingi* Luther, Bosphorus, p. 99, **Ax, P. (2).**
- Tyrreniella* **gen. nov.**, defined p. 199, type : *sigillata* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 187 figs., **Riedl, R. (1).**
- Tyrreniellidae* **fam. nov.**, Catenulida, defined p. 199, **Riedl, R. (1).**
- Utelga sophiae* (Graff), Sea of Marmara, p. 128, *aculeata* **sp. nov.**, Sea of Marmara, p. 129 figs., **Ax, P. (2).**
- Vejdovskya helictos* Ax, Black Sea, p. 89, **Ax, P. (2).**
- Vorticeros rudis* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 272 figs., **Riedl, R. (2).**

TREMATODA

Differential keys to families and genera of Digenea, **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

Acanthatrium beuschleini **sp. nov.** in *Eptesicus f. fuscus*, Virginia, p. 323 figs., **Cheng, T. C. (1).**

Actinocleidus leiognathi **sp. nov.** on *Leignathus edentulus*, India, p. 53 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Alariinae Hall & Wigdor a syn. of Diplostomatinae Montic, p. 118, **Pearson, J. C. (2).**

Alcornis cirrudoscoides **sp. nov.** in int. of *Caranx*, Philippines, p. 143 figs., **Velasquez, C. C.**

Alladiscocotylidae **fam. nov.**, constitution, p. 113, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Allocreadium indistinctum **sp. nov.** in *Barbus* sp., Belgian Congo, p. 51 fig., **Baer, J. G.**—*A. ictaluri* Pearce in int. of *Ictalurus melas*, Iowa, p. 484 fig., **Meyer, F. P.**—*A. carparum* **sp. nov.** in *Cyprinus carpio*, Germany, p. 28 figs., **Odening, K. (1).**

Allodidymozoon **gen. nov.**, Didymozoidae, defined p. 260, type : *sphyranae* **sp. nov.**, in submucosa of palate of *Sphyrana pinguis*, Japan, p. 258 figs., **Yamaguti, S. (2).**

Alloglossidium corti (Lamont), synonymy, in int. of *Ictalurus melas*, Iowa, p. 482 fig., Meyer, F. P.

Allogomiotrema **gen. nov.** pro *Gomiotrema* Gupta, 1955, preoccupied, p. 81, Yamaguti, S. (3).

Allolasiotocus **gen. nov.**, Monorchidae, defined p. 255, type: *nibeas* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Nibeas schlegelii*, Japan, p. 254 fig., Yamaguti, S. (2).

Allopetasiger **gen. nov.**, Echinostomatidae, defined, p. 894, type: *A. [Petasiger] linguiformis* (Kogame) in rat and dog, p. 894 fig., Yamaguti, S. (3).

Allostomachicola **gen. nov.**, Hemiuridae, defined p. 311, type: *A. [Stomachicola] secundus* (Srivastava) in *ramphus limbatus*, p. 311 fig., Yamaguti, S. (3).

Ancylodiscoides mugilis **sp. nov.** on *Mugil suboviridis*, India, p. 54 fig., Tripathi, Y. R. (1).

Ancyrocephalus uncinatus on *Pomadasys maculatum* p. 39 figs., *pseudorhombi* on *Pseudorhombus triocellatus* p. 41, figs., *bani* on *Rhynchobdella aculeata*, p. 43 figs., *johni* on *Lutianus johni*, p. 44 figs., *triacanthi* on *Triacanthus brevirostris*, p. 46 figs., *nengi* on *Arius* spp., *Osteogobius militaris*, p. 48 figs., **spp. nov.**, India, Tripathi, Y. R. (1).

Anenterotrematidae **fam. nov.**, Digenea, defined, p. 803, Yamaguti, S. (3).

Apateon gracilis minor Yamag. cercaria in *Lymnaea peregra*, Wales, p. 490 fig., Iles, C.

Aphanhysteridae **fam. nov.**, Digenea, defined, p. 186, Yamaguti, S. (3).

Apocreadiidae **fam. nov.**, Digenea, defined p. 186, Yamaguti, S. (3).

Apocreadium coili in rectum of *Balistes capricornis*, B. vetula, B.W.I., p. 83 fig., angustum in int. of *Lactophrys trigonus*, B.W.I., p. 84 figs., *uroproctoforum* in int. of B. vetula, B.W.I., p. 84 fig., *bravoi* in int. of *Balistes naufragum*, Panama, p. 86 fig., **spp. nov.**, *Sogandares-Bernal*, F. (3).

Ascotyle (*Phagicola*) *angeloi* Trav. transf. to *Parascotyle*, p. 331, Hutton, R. F. & *Sogandares-Bernal*, F. (2).

Aspidogaster limacoides Dies. in *Barbus* sp., Belgian Congo, p. 10 fig., Baer, J. G.

Astiotrema sudanensis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Trionyx triunguis*, Sudan, p. 263 fig., Khalil, L. F.—*A. trituri* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Triturus vulgaris*, Poland, p. 17 figs., *Grabda*, B. (2).—*A. trituri* *Grabda* cercaria in *Coretus cornus* p. 490, metacerc. in *Simocephalus*, *Eurycerus*, *Ceriodaphnia* and *Daphnia*, p. 493, adult in *Triturus vulgaris*, p. 495 figs., Poland, *Grabda*, B. (1).

Asymphyllodora Las. reviewed, p. 562, *amnicolae* **sp. nov.**, precocious development in *Amnicola limosa*, Massachusetts, p. 568 figs., *Stunkard*, H. W. (2).—*A. markewitschi* Kulak. redescr. from *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, p. 45 fig., Poland, *Kozicka*, J.

Auridistomum georgiense **sp. nov.** in *Chelydra serpentina serpentina*, Georgia, p. 631 figs., *Bogitsch*, B. J. (2).

Axine hemirhamphae **sp. nov.** on *Hemirhamphus georgii*, India, p. 120 figs., Tripathi, Y. R. (1).—*A. (Axinoides) sebastici* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Sebasticus marmoratus*, Japan, p. 84 fig., Yamaguti, S. (1).

Azygia lucii (Müll.) redescr. from *Esox lucius*, *Perca fluviatilis*, p. 49 figs., Poland, *Kozicka*, J.—*A. lucii* (Müll.) in *Salmo trutta*, p. 412 figs., *Slusarski*, W.

Bagaritrema **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchidae, defined p. 27, type: *son* **sp. nov.** on *Bagarius bagarius*, India, p. 26, Tripathi, Y. R. (1).

Basidioidiscus **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined p. 32, type: *B. ectorchis* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Synodontis schall* and *Mormyrus kannume*, Egypt, p. 32, *Fischthal*, J. H. & *Kuntz*, R. E.

Benediniella **gen. nov.**, Capsalidae, defined p. 56, type: *congeri* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Conger myriaster*, Japan, p. 54 fig., Yamaguti, S. (1).

Bilharziella polonica Kowal. cercaria in *Planorbis cornus*, Wales, p. 499 fig., Iles, C.—*B. polonica* (Kowalewski) in *Columbus cristatus*, *Columbus caspicus caspicus*. Czechoslovakia, p. 129, *Macko*, J. K. (1).—*B. polonica* Kowal. cercaria in *Coretus cornus*, Warsaw, p. 108 fig., *Zdun*, W.

Biviscula tarponis **sp. nov.** in pyloric caeca and int. of *Megalops atlanticus*, Florida, p. 114 figs., *Sogandares-Bernal*, F. & *Hutton*, R. F. (1).

Bolbophorus confusus (Krause) in *Pelecanus rufescens*, Belgian Congo, p. 14, *Baer*, J. G.

Brachylaemus fulvus Duj. metacerc. in *Zonitoides nitidus* and *Goniodiscus rotundatus*, p. 346 figs., *spinulosus* Hofm. metacerc. in *Succinea putris* and *Perforatella bidens* p. 351 figs., Poland, *Pojmanska*, T. (2).—*B. jalva* [*sc. fulvus*] Duj. synonymy, in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, *S. macrophygmaeus*, *Neomys fodiens*, *Crocidura suaveolens*, *Neomys anomalus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 89 fig., *Prokopič*, J. (7).

Brachylaima Duj., list of spp., p. 436, *microti* **sp. nov.** in *Microtus longicaudatus baileyi*, Arizona, p. 434 figs., *rauschi* McInt. in *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus rubricatus* and *Microtus mivrius paneaki*, Alaska, p. 433, *Kruidenier*, F. J. & *Gallicchio*, V.

Brachylecithum ndeleensis **sp. nov.** in *Hirundo abyssinica unilatis*, Belgian Congo, p. 33 fig., *Baer*, J. G.—*B. orfi* **sp. nov.** in bile-duct of *Bonasa umbellus*, N. America, p. 121 fig., *Kingston*, N. & *Freeman*, R. S.—*B. lobatum* (Raill.) descr. from *Corvus cornix*, *Pica pica*, *Coleus monedula*, Rumania, p. 139 fig., *Rukavina*, J. & *Delic*, P.

Brachyphallus crenatus (Rud.) in *Salmo salar*, S. trutta, Poland, p. 399 figs., *Slusarski*, W.

Brahmaputrotrematidae **fam. nov.**, Digenea, defined, p. 77, Yamaguti, S. (3).

Bucephaloides bennetti Hopkins & Sparks in *Paralichthys albiguttus*, p. 260 figs., *caecorum* Hopkins in *Bairdiella chysurus*, p. 260 figs., Gulf of Mexico, *Sogandares-Bernal*, F. & *Hutton*, R. F. (2).—*B. philippinorum* **sp. nov.** in stomach and gills of *Sphyraena langar*, Philippines, p. 142 figs., *Velasquez*, C. C.

Bucephalopsis pusillum Diesing, in int. of *Perca*, *Lepomis*, *Esox*, *Ictalurus* and *Pimephales* spp. Iowa, p. 485 figs., Meyer, F. P.

Bucephalus loeschi **sp. nov.** cercaria in *Donax variabilis*, Texas, p. 306 figs., *Hopkins*, S. H.—*B. polymorphus* *Baer* redescr. from *Esox lucius*, p. 19 figs., metacercariae from *Blicca björkna*, p. 23, Poland, *Kozicka*, J.—*B. sebastichthydis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Sebastichthys pachycephalus*, Japan, p. 242 fig., Yamaguti, S. (2).—*B. fragilis* in int. of *Megalaspis cordyla*, p. 136 figs., *leognathi* in int. of *Leognathus*, p. 136 fig., *pseudovaricus* in int. and opercular cavity of *Caranx*, p. 137 fig., *para-heterotentaculatus*, in stomach and int. of *Seriola nigrofasciata*, p. 137 figs., **spp. nov.**, Philippines, *Velasquez*, C. C.

Bunocotyle progenetica (Markowski) n. comb., p. 205, *meridionalis* **sp. nov.** on *Bunocotyle cingulata* of *Chabaud* & *Biguet*, 1954, p. 205, *Chabaud*, A. & *Buttner*, A.

Bunodera luciopercae (Müll.) in *Salmo* sp., Poland, p. 371 figs., **Slusarski**, W.

Cableia **gen. nov.**, Lepocreadiidae, defined p. 82, type: *trigoni* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Lactophrys trigonus*, B.W.I., p. 80 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).

Calicophoron erschowi **sp. nov.** in cattle, Primorskii region, p. 32 figs., **Davydova**, I.

Capsala martinieri Bosc, characteristics, p. 40, **Price**, E. W. (3).

Cercaria "n. sp.?", monostome, for *Planorbis corneus*, p. 72 figs., *affinis* Wesenb.-Lund in *Limnaea stagnalis*, p. 81 figs., *gracilis* Wesenb.-Lund in *P. corneus* p. 84 figs., Germany, **Ahmed**, Z.—*C. oureae* (Hutton) in *Sagittia hexaptera*, Caribbean, p. 209 figs., possibly a sp. of *Accoladocotylum*, p. 221, **Dawes**, B. (2).—*C. cristifera* **sp. nov.**, lophocercous, in *Valvata tricarinata*, adult experimentally in *Notropis heterolepis*, p. 313 figs., Minnesota, **Erickson**, D. G. & **Wallace**, F. G.—*C. abyssalis* in *Valvata piscinalis*, p. 65, *valvatae*, p. 65, contorti in *Anisus contortus*, p. 66, *spinulosa* in *Limnaea stagnalis*, p. 67, **sp. nov.** [sine descr.], Russia, **Ginetsinskaya**, T. A.—*C. neustica* Seitner a syn. of *Moesia chordodesia*, p. 332 **Hall**, J. E.—*C. choanura* **sp. nov.** in *Donax variabilis*, Texas, p. 305 figs., **Hopkins**, S. H.—*C. tetraglandis*, furcocercous, in *Planorbis corneus* p. 478 fig., *paracauda*, furcocercous, in *Limnaea peregra*, p. 482 fig., *planorbida*, furcocercous, in *Planorbis planorbis*, p. 487 fig., *vivacis*, furcocercous, in *Bithynia tentaculata*, p. 495 fig., **sp. nov.**, *pseudocellata* Szidat in *Limnaea stagnalis*, p. 498, **Wales**, **Iles**, C. Z.—*C. valvatae* **sp. nov.**, furcocercaria, in *Valvata piscinalis*, tetracotyle experimentally in *Helobdella stagnalis*, Scotland, p. 697 figs., **Lal**, M. B.—*C. illecebrosa* **sp. nov.**, large-tailed echinostome, in *Ammicola limosa*, p. 215 figs., metacercaria encysting, experimentally, in gills of *Eucalia inconstans* and *Lebistes reticulatus*, p. 218 fig., N. America, **Lee**, H. F. & **Seo**, B. S.—*C. robinsonensis* **sp. nov.**, schistosome, in *Physa gyrina*, Idaho, p. 122 figs., **Schell**, S. C. (1)—*C. adranocerca* **sp. nov.**, Microcercous, in *Gemma gemma*, Maine, p. 190 figs., *C. milfordensis* Urmann, larval stage of *Proteoeca maculatus*, p. 191, **Stunkard**, H. W. & **Urmann**, J. R.—*C. chascomasi* **sp. nov.**, schistosome, in *Littoridina australis*, Argentina, p. 1 figs., **Szidat**, L. (2).—*C. ephemera* Nitzsch, p. 101 figs., *spinifera* La Val, p. 104 figs., *pilosa* **sp. nov.**, xiphidiocercaria, p. 105 figs., *pseudogracilis* **sp. nov.** *pro gracilis* Wesenb.-Lund (1934) p. 106 fig., *linearis* W.-L., p. 112 fig., in *Coretus corneus*, Warsaw, **Zdun**, W.

Cercariaeum peregr **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in *Radix peregr*, Russia, p. 66, **Ginetsinskaya**, T. A.

Choanochenia **gen. nov.**, Diplostomatidae, defined pp. 488, 497, type: *huananensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Halcyon pileata*, pp. 484, 497, figs., *stomospinosa*, **sp. nov.** in int. of *H. pileata*, pp. 488, 497 figs., China, **Yang**, F.-H.

Choroctyle **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined p. 31, type: *epuluensis*, **sp. nov.**, in *Hylchoerus meinertzhageni*, Belgian Congo, p. 28 figs., **Baer**, J. G.

Cleptodiscus kyphosi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Kyphosus sectatrix*, British West Indies, p. 148 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (2).

Clinostomoides dollfusi **sp. nov.** metacerc. in branchial region of *Clarias* sp. and *Saccobranchius* sp., India, p. 13 figs., **Agarwal**, S. M. (1).

Clinostomum ophioccephali Tubangui & Masil transf. to *Clinostomoides*, p. 17, **Agarwal**, S. M. (1).—*C. complanatum* (Rudolphi) in *Columbus cristatus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 129 fig., **Macko**, J. K. (1).—*C. marginatum* (Rudolphi) larva in *Lepomis humilis*, *Ictalurus melas*, Iowa, p. 481 fig., **Meyer**, F. P.

Coitocaecidae Ozaki, differential table of genera, p. 400, **Rebecq**, J. & **Giudicelli**, J.

Coitocaecum Nicoll, list of spp., p. 613, **Dollfus**, R. P. (1).—*C. skrjabini* Ivanitzky transf. to *Excoitocaecum*, p. 296, **Slusarski**, W.

Cortrematidae **fam. nov.**, Digenea, defined, p. 769, **Yamaguti**, S. (3).

Crepidostomum farionis (Müll.) in *Salmo* spp., p. 336 figs., *C. [Acrolichanus] simile* (Wisn.) n. comb. pp. 324, 512, metoeces (Braun) in *Salmo* spp., p. 353 figs., Poland, **Slusarski**, W.

Crotocrocaecum Skrj. & Koval a syn. of *Nicola*, p. 400, **Rebecq**, J. & **Giudicelli**, J.

Cryptocotyle lingua (Crepl.) in *Larus hyperboreus*, L. e. occidentalis, California, p. 204, **Dubois**, G. & **Mahon**, J.—*C. concavum* (Creplin) in *Columbus griseigena*, Czechoslovakia, p. 141 fig., **Macko**, J. K. (1).

Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) lanceolatum (Wedl) in *Himantopus himantopus* and *Hemiparra crassirostris*, Belgian Congo, p. 22 fig., **Baer**, J. G.

Cynodiplotomum azimi (Gohar) in dogs, Egypt, p. 5 fig., **Fahmy**, M. A. M. & **Selim**, M. K.

Dactylogyrus chondrostomi Malewitskaja in *Chondrostoma nasus*, p. 87 fig., minor Wagener in *Alburnus alburnus* p. 87 fig., *nanus* Dogiel and Bychowsky in *Rutilus rutilus* and *Alburnus alburnus*, p. 88 fig., *succius* Nybelin in *Rutilus rutilus*, p. 89 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Ergens**, R. (2).—*D. dyki* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Barbus barbus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 351 figs., **Ergens**, R. & **Lucky**, Z.—*D. echnis* Wagener transf. to *Furnestinia*, p. 317, **Euzet**, L. & **Audouin**, J.—*D. batae* on gills of *Labeo bata*, p. 433 figs., *orientalis* on gills of *Barbus stigma* p. 435 figs., *guszevi* [nec *guszevi* Akhmerov, 1952] on gills of *B. stigma*, p. 438 figs., **sp. nov.**, India, **Jain**, S. L. (1).—*D. seenghali* on *Myxus seenghali*, rutilus on *Rita rita*, caliaui on *Calla calla*, **sp. nov.** p. 40, **Jain**, S. L. (5).—*D. auriculatus* (Nordm.) on *Abramis brama*, p. 306 figs., *borealis* Nybelin on *Phoxinus phoxinus*, p. 358 fig., *difformis* Wagener on *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, p. 358 fig., *malleus* Linat. on *Barbus barbus*, p. 361 fig., minor Wagener on *Alburnus alburnus*, p. 364 fig., *minutus* Kulw. on *Cyprinus carpio*, p. 365 fig., *nybelini* Mark. on *Chondrostoma nasus* p. 365 fig., *uranoviensis* Ergens on *Leuciscus cephalus* p. 368 figs., *zandi* Bychowski on *A. brama*, p. 368 fig., Moravia, **Lucky**, Z.—*D. boli* on *Raimas bola* p. 11 figs., *chagunions* on *Barbus chagunio*, p. 12 figs., *longicirrus* on *Puntius ticto* and *P. stigma*, p. 14 figs., *macracanthus* on *P. t.*, *P. s.*, p. 15 figs., *sarani* on *Puntius sarana*, p. 16 figs., *gobii* on *Glossogobius giuris*, p. 18 fig., *cauceryi* on *Puntius dubius*, p. 19 figs., *kontii* on *Labeo kontius*, p. 20 figs., (*Paradactylogyrus*) *bati* on *Labeo bata*, p. 21 figs., **sp. nov.**, India, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).—*D. chranilowi* Bych. from *Abramis ballerus* p. 441 figs., *simplicimalleata* Bych. fr. *Pelecus cultratus*, p. 443 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Vojtkova**, I.

Daitreosoma chaetodontis **sp. nov.** on gills of *Chaetodon collaris*, South East Asia, p. 364 fig., **Reichenbach-Klinke**, H. H.

Decemtestis parapercis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Parapercis pulchella*, Japan, p. 245 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (2).

Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (Braun) (*syn. anatinarum* Cheatum) redescr. from *Anas querquedula*, Slovakia, p. 133 figs., **Macko**, J. K.

Deretrema parapriacanthi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Parapriacanthus beryciformes*, Japan, p. 252 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (2).

Dermadenidae **fam. nov.**, Digenea, defined, p. 185, **Yamaguti**, S. (3).

Deropristis inflata (Molin) metacerc., in *Nereis diversicolor*, France, p. 1731, **Timon-David, J. & Rebecq, J.**

Didelphophora indica **sp. nov.** on *Tetradon oblongus*, India, p. 115 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Dicrocoelium soricis (Diesing), in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, *Crocodyrus russula*, Czechoslovakia, p. 93 figs., **Prokopič, J. (7).**

Dietziella volvulus (Odlm.) in *Hagedashia hagedash*, Belgian Congo, p. 22 fig., **Baer, J. G.**

Dinurus tornatus (Rud.) in *Coryphaea equisetis*, Florida, p. 270 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (2).**

Diptherostomum americanum Manter in *Gobiosoma*, *Lagodon* and *Opsanus* spp., Florida, p. 342 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (3).**

Diplodiscus Diesing, systematic note, p. 55, subclavatus (Gze.) in *Rana esculenta*, Germany, p. 58 figs., **Odening, K. (2).**

Diplomonorchides **gen. nov.**, Monorchidae, defined p. 110, type: *magnacetabulum* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Cynoglossus gorensis*, Ghana, p. 106 figs., **Thomas, J. D.**

Diplomonorchis leiostoma Hopkins in *Bairdiella chrysurus* and *Lagodon rhomboides*, Florida, p. 62 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (5).**

Diploproctodaeum La Rue, systematic note, p. 338, *plicatum* (Linton) in *Chilonycteris* and *Lagocephalus* spp., p. 337, *vitellousum* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Lagoceph. laevigatus*, p. 338 fig., Florida, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (3).**—*D. plicatum* (Linton) in *Sphaeroides annulatus*, *Diodon hystrix*, Panama, p. 79 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Diplostomum spathaceum (Rud.) (syns. *D. indistinctum* Guberlet, *D. flexicaudatum* (Cort & Brooks) and *D. huronense* (La Rue)) redescr. from *Larus* sp., Canada, p. 193 figs., **Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.**—*D. gavius* (Guberlet) in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus*, *Colymbus griseigena*, Czechoslovakia, p. 141 fig., **Macko, J. K. (1).**—*D. "type Brandes"* in *Pimephales*, *Ictalurus*, *Calostomus* and *Lepomis* spp., p. 488 figs., *huronense* (La Rue), in vitreous humor of eye of *Lepomis humilis*, p. 492 fig., *corti* Hughes in flesh of *Ictalurus melas*, p. 492 figs., Iowa, **Meyer, F. P.**

Diplostrema **gen. nov.** [nec Yamaguti, 1938, nec Spencer, 1900], Diplozooidae, defined, p. 104, type: *barbi* **sp. nov.** on *Barbus chagunis*, India, p. 101 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Diplozooidae **fam. nov.**, Diclidophoroidea, defined, p. 104, to incl. *Diplozon* Nordm. and *Diplostrema* **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Diplozon v. Nordm., systematics, p. 362, *paradoxum* v. Nordm. redescr. from *Abramis brama*, p. 365 figs., *pavlovskii* **sp. nov.** on *Aspius aspius*, p. 368 figs., *homoion* **sp. nov.** on *Rutilus rutilus*, p. 370 figs., *megan* **sp. nov.** on *Leuciscus idus*, p. 371 figs., **Bychowsky, B. E. & Nagibina, L. F.**—*D. paradoxum* v. Nordm., oncomiracidium descr., p. 239 figs., **Bovet, J.**—*D. soni* **sp. nov.** on *Oxygaster bacalla*, p. 97 figs., *cauveryi* **sp. nov.** on *Cirrhina cirrhosa*, p. 99 figs., India, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Discoctylidae Price, constitution, p. 114, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Distomon *variabile* Leidy transf. to *Natriodera*, p. 22, **Goodman, J. D.**

Dolichoenterum magnum **sp. nov.** in int. of *Conger conger*, Japan, p. 244 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (2).**

Dolofustrema muraenae **sp. nov.** in int. of *Cymnothorax vicinus*, B.W.I. p. 72 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Echinocasmus liliputanus (Lss.) in dogs, p. 6 fig., *perfoliatus* (Rätz) in dogs, p. 7 fig., Egypt, **Fahmy, M. A. M. & Selim, M. K.**—*E. (Echinocasmus) coxatus* Dietz in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus*, *Colymbus griseigena*, p. 134 figs., (*Echin.*) *dietzei* Issaitshikoff in *Colymbus cristatus*, p. 136 fig., (*Monilifer*) *spinulosus* (Rud.) in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus*, p. 137 fig., (*Episthmium*) *colymbi* Schigin in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus*, p. 138 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Macko, J. K. (1).**

Echinoparyphium spiniferum (La Val.) cercaria in *Planorbis corneus*, pp. 76, 86 figs., metacerc. in *Rana esculenta*, p. 87, adult experimentally in ducks, pp. 88, 91 figs., Germany, **Ahmed, Z.**

Echinostoma parvum Dietz cercaria in *Planorbis corneus*, metacerc. in *Limnaea palustris*, *Planorbis carinatus*, adult in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Austria, p. 261 figs., **Supperer, R.**

Encotylabae lutjani **sp. nov.** on *Lutjanus johnii*, India, p. 71 fig., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Enterenterum aureum Linton in *Kyphosus* spp., B.W.I., and Gulf of Panama, p. 89 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum Mehra cercaria in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, adult in *Trionyx hurum*, India, p. 42, **Shrivastava, P. S.**

Euclinostomum indicum (Bhal.) metacerc. in *Ophiocephalus punctatus*, adult experim. in *Bubulcus ibis*, India, p. 31 figs., **Agarwal, S. M. (3).**

Eumegacetes contribulans (Braun) in *Hirundo abyssinica unitatis*, Belgian Congo, p. 48 figs., **Baer, J. G.**

Excitoacaecum **gen. nov.**, Coitocaecinae, defined p. 287, type: *wisniewskii* **sp. nov.** in *Salmo* spp., Poland pp. 288, 532 figs., *skrzjabini* (Ivanitzky) n. comb. in *Salmo trutta m. fario*, p. 297 figs., **Slusarski, W.**

Fibricola Dubois reduced to subgenus of *Neodiplostomum* Raill., p. 118, **Pearson, J. C. (2).**

Fimbriatus Von Wicklen a syn. of *Opecoeloides*, p. 341, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (3).**

Furnestinia **gen. nov.**, Dactylogyridae, type: *F. [Dactylogyrus] echnis* (Wagener) redescr. from *Chrysophrys aurata*, p. 317 figs., **Euzet, L. & Audouin, J.**

Galactosomum Lss., reviewed, p. 206, key to spp., p. 207, *humbargeri* Park in *Larus o. occidentalis*, California, p. 204 figs., **Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.**

Ganeo Klein redefined p. 158, key to spp., p. 159, *bufonis* **sp. nov.** in *Bufo viridis*, Kashmir, p. 151 figs., *tigrinum* Mehra & Negi redescr. from *Bufo viridis*, Kashmir, p. 155 figs., **Fotedar, D. N. (1).**

Gastrocotyle thrissocles **sp. nov.** in *Thrissocles mystax*, India, p. 124 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Gemmaecaputia **gen. nov.**, Alladiscocotylidae, defined p. 111, type: *corrugata* **sp. nov.** on *Sphyraena obtusata*, India, p. 109 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Geneticointeron **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, defined p. 67, type: *lateolabracis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Lateolabrax japonicus*, Japan, p. 66 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (1).**

Genolopa minuta Manter transf. to *Lasiotocus*, p. 342, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (3).**

Gigantatrium **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined, p. 960, type: *G. [Nilocotyle] gigantatrium* (Näsmark) in *Hippotamus amphibius*, p. 961 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

Glossidoidea **gen. nov.**, Plagiorchidae, defined, p. 446, type : *G. [Glossidium] toossi* (Trav.) in *Eumeces murinus*, *Cyclagras gigas*, p. 446 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (3)**.

Glyptamphistoma **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined, p. 961, type : *G. [Nilotyle] paradoxum* Näsmark, p. 961 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (3)**.

Glyptelminae **subfam. nov.**, Brachycoeliidae, to incl. *Glyptelminis* Staff., *Margeana* Cort, *Reynoldstrema* Cheng, p. 68, **Cheng, T. C. (3)**.

Glyptelminis Staff. redefined, p. 70, key to spp., p. 73 figs., **Cheng, T. C. (3)**.—*G. vitellinophilum* **sp. nov.** in *Hyla raniceps*, Brazil, p. 153 figs., **Dobbin, J. E.**

Gonacanthella **gen. nov.**, Cryptogonimidae, defined p. 101, type : *tutjani* **sp. nov.** in pyloric caeca of *Lutjanus jordani* (?), Gulf of Panama, p. 100 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3)**.

Gorgoderina Lss. : differential table of *G. (G.)* spp., *parvicarpa* Trav. redescr. from *Leptodactylus pentadactylus*, Brazil, p. 4 figs., (*Metagordoderina*) *diaster* Lutz redescr. from *Rana palmipes* and *Pseudis paradoxa*, Venezuela, p. 6 figs., (*M.*) *pigulevskii* **sp. nov.** in *Leptodactylus ocellatus*, p. 8 fig., (*M.*) *rochalimai* Per. & Cuocolo redescr. from *Bufo arenarum*, Brazil, p. 9 figs., (*M.*) *carica* **sp. nov.** in *L. ocellatus*, Brazil, p. 10 figs., **Fernandes, J. C.**

Gyrodactylus v. Nordm., systematic note, p. 6, *elegans indicus* **subsp. nov.** on *Labeo rohita*, *Cirrhina mrigala*, *C. reba*, India, p. 3 fig., *medius norai* **subsp. nom. nov.** pro G. sp. Sproston, 1946, on *Pleuronectes platessa*, p. 6, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.—*G. decorus* Malmberg on *Alburnus alburnus*, *Rutilus rutilus*, *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, p. 73 figs., *gobionum* Gussev on *Gobio gobio*, p. 75 figs., *laevis* Malmberg on *Phoxinus phoxinus*, p. 76 fig., *longiradix* Malmberg on *Acerina cernua*, *Perca fluviatilis*, *Luciopeca lucioperca*, p. 79 figs., *macronyx* Malmberg on *Phoxinus phoxinus*, p. 79 fig., *wageneri* aplyae Malmberg on *Phoxinus phoxinus*, p. 80 figs., *nemachili* Buchowsky on *Nemachilus barbatulus*, p. 80 figs., *wageneri* *cernuae* Malmberg on *Acerina cernua*, p. 82 fig., *wagenerii* *lucii* Malmberg on *Luciopeca lucioperca*, p. 83 fig., *parvicapula* Bychowsky on *Rutilus rutilus*, *Abramis brama*, p. 83 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Ergens, R. (1)**.—*G. decorus* Malmberg on *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, p. 371 fig., *longiradix* Malmb. on *Acerina cernua*, *Perca fluviatilis*, p. 371 fig., *nemachili* Bychow. on *Nemachilus barbatulus*, p. 373 fig., *wageneri* *cernuae* Malmb. on *A. cernua*, p. 373 fig., *vimbi* Sulman on *Vimba vimba*, p. 373 fig., *wageneri* *lucii* Malmb. on *Esox lucius*, p. 375 fig., *wageneri* *scardini* Malmb. on *S. erythrophth.* p. 375 fig., Moravia, **Lucky, Z.**

Hadwenius nipponicus Yamag., some redescr., from *Phocaena vomerina*, N. America, p. 181, **Ching, H. L. & Robinson, E. S.**

Haematotrophus (*Uvitellina*) *kaniharensis* **sp. nov.** in air sacs of *Glottis nebularia*, India, p. 1 fig., **Gupta, P. D.**

Haliotrema Johnst. & Tiegs., key to spp., p. 39, *indicum* **sp. nov.** on *Platycephalus insidiator*, India, p. 37 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Haemoleidus pangasi on *Pangasius pangasius*, p. 50 figs., *vachi* on *Eutropichthys vacha*, p. 52 figs., **spp. nov.**, India, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Haplometrana Lucker defined, p. 387, *intestinalis* Lucker (syn. *utahensis* Olsen) in *Rana pretiosa*, R. + *R. sylvatica* and *Bufo boreas*, Idaho, p. 385 figs., **Waltz, J. A.**

Hargitrema **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, defined p. 60, type : *H. [Hamatopeduncularia] bagrae* (Hargis, 1955), **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Hashtlesia texensis Chandler redescr. from *Sylvilagus p. palustris*, Georgia, pp. 318, 321, **Robinson, E. J. (3)**.

Helicometra torta Linton in int. of *Epinephelus striatus*, B.W.I., p. 95 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3)**.

Helicometrina nimia Linton in *Epinephelus analogus*, *Haemulon alburn*, *H. sciurus*, *Lutjanus synagris*, p. 95 figs., Panama and B.W.I., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3)**.

Hemimurus luhei Odhn. in *Salmo salar*, *S. trutta*, p. 384 figs., (*Neohemimurus*) *raabei* **sp. nov.** in *Salmo salar* pp. 388, 527 figs., Poland, **Slusarski, W.**

Heterazine minuta **sp. nov.** on *Megalaspis cordyla*, India, p. 122 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Himasthla militaris (Rud.) metacerc. in *Nereis diversicolor*, France, p. 1732, **Timon-David, J. & Rebecq, J.**

Homalometron Stafford, reviewed, p. 540, *armatum* (MacCallum) redescr. from *Aplocheilichthys grunniens*, *Lepomis* spp., Louisiana, p. 539 fig., **Miller, G. C.**

Horricauda **gen. nov.**, Monocotylinae, defined p. 70, type : *rhynchobatis* **sp. nov.** on *Rhynchobatis djiddensis*, India, p. 68 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Hurleytrema trachinoti **sp. nov.** in int. of *Trachinotus gorensis*, Ghana, p. 103 fig., **Thomas, J. D.**

Indocotyle **gen. nov.**, Discotylidae, defined, p. 108, type : *hemirhamphi* **sp. nov.** on *Hemirhamphus georgi*, India, p. 106 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Indocotylinae **subfam. nov.**, Discocotylidae, pp. 106, 108, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Indomazocera **gen. nov.**, Mazocraeidae, defined p. 95, type : *jaganath* **sp. nov.** on *Rastrelliger kanagurata*, India, p. 94 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Jeancadenatia brumptii Dollfus in *Kyphosus sectatrix*, B.W.I., p. 80 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3)**.

Johnsonitrema **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined, p. 975 type : *J. [Paramphistomum] magnum* (Johnson) in cow, p. 975 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (3)**.

Knipowitschiatrema nicolai Issait. (syn. *Microlistrium cochleariforme* of Joyeux & Baer (1928) nec Braun) from *Larus argentatus*, p. 210 fig., *echinatum* Timon-David (syn. *Microlistrium cochlear* of Timon-David (1935) nec Diesing) from *L. arg. cachinnans*, p. 210 fig., **Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.**

Kollikeria filicollis (Rud.), systematic position, anatomy, from *Brama raii*, Atlantic, p. 39 figs., **Williams, H. H. (1)**.

Kuhnina indica **sp. nov.** on *Cybitum guttatum*, India, p. 86 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1)**.

Lasiotocus Lss. redefined p. 101, *cynoglossi* **sp. nov.**, *magniovatus* **subsp. nov.** in *Cynoglossus gorensis* p. 96 figs., *cynoglossi* *major* **subsp. nov.** in *C. g.*, p. 9 fig., *longicaecum* (Manter) redescr. from *Lethrinus atlanticus*, p. 102 fig., *chaetodipteri* **sp. nov.** in *Chaetodipterus lipperi*, p. 102 fig., Ghana, **Thomas, J. D.**—*L. minutum* (Manter) in *Fundulus similis*, p. 342 figs., Florida, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (3)**.

Lecithaster gibbosus (Rud.) in *Salmo trutta*, Poland, p. 398 fig., **Slusarski, W.**

Lecithochirium microstomum Chandler in *Coryphaena equisetis*, Florida, p. 269 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (2)**.

Lecithodendrium (*L.*) *hoveorkai* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Eptesicus nilsoni*, *E. serotinus* and *Myotis mystacinus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 37 fig., **Mituch, J. (2)**.—*L. anietestes* **sp. nov.** in *Neomys fodiens*, Czechoslovakia, p. 45 fig., **Prokopič, J. (1)**.

Lepidapedon truncatum in int. of *Holocentrus ascensionis*, B.W.I., p. 76 fig., *parepnepheli* in int. of *Epinephelus tigris*, B.W.I. p. 77 fig., **spp. nov.**, **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).

Lepidophyllum canthigastris **sp. nov.** in urinary bladder of *Canthigaster rivulata*, Japan, p. 253 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (2).

Lepocreadium floridanus **sp. nov.** in pyloric caeca and int. of *Lagodon rhomboides*, Florida, pl. 54 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (5).

Leucochloridium paradoxum Carus metacerc. in *Succinea putris*, Poland, p. 191 figs., **Pojmanska**, T. (1).—*L. sp. innom.* metacerc. in *Goniidiscus rudratus*, Poland, p. 364 figs., **Pojmanska**, T. (2).

Lobotrema madrasii **sp. nov.** on *Brachyurus orientalis*, India, p. 56 figs., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Loimonidae fam. nov. to incl. *Loimos* MacCallum, *Loimosina* Manter and *Loimopapillosum* Hargis, pp. 73, 74, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Loimos secundus (Chauhan & Bhalariao) redescr. from *Scoliodon* sp., India, p. 73 fig., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Lyprosomum sarothruae **sp. nov.** in *Sarothrua pulchra*, Belgian Congo, p. 36 fig., **Baer**, J. G.—*L. vulpis* **sp. nov.** in *Vulpes vulpes*, Italy, p. 266 fig., **Paggi**, L. & **Blocca**, E.

Macroderinae subfam. nom. nov. pro *Saphederinae* Baer, of Mehra, in part, *Plagiorchidae*, defined p. 225, to incl. *Macrodera* Lss. and *Natriodera*, **Goodman**, J. D.

Maculifer chilomycteri **sp. nov.** in int. of *Chilomycterus affinis*, p. 246 figs., *pacificus* **Yamaguti** in *Spheroides pardalis*, p. 247, Japan, **Yamaguti**, S. (2).

Manteria brachyderus (Manter) in *Oligoplites saurus*, Florida, p. 268 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (2).

Manteriella gen. nov., *Allocreadiidae*, defined p. 162, type : *M. [Horatrema] crassum* (Manter) in *Odoniscion*, *Eques* and *Haemulon* spp., p. 163 figs., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).

Margeana Cort, defined, p. 73, key to spp., p. 84 figs., **Cheng**, T. C. (3).

Mazocraeidae Herman, key to genera, p. 96, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Mazocraeoides megalocotyle, p. 10, *similis*, p. 10, **spp. nov.** on *Dorosoma cepedianum*, N. America, **Price**, E. W. (2).—*M. goniosae* **sp. nov.** on *Goniosoma manmina*, p. 80 fig., *nematolosa* **sp. nov.** on *Nematolosa nasus*, p. 81 figs., India, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Mazocraes goniosae **sp. nov.** on *Goniosoma manmina*, p. 76 figs., *orientalis* Chauhan redescr. from *Dussumieria acuta*, India, p. 78 figs., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Megaloncidae fam. nov., *Megaloncidae*, pp. 72, 75, **Yamaguti**, S. (1).

Megaloncidae superfam. nov., *Monogenea*, pp. 72, 75, **Yamaguti**, S. (1).

Megalonus gen. nov., *Megaloncidae*, defined p. 75, type : *arelicsi* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Areliscus joyneri*, Japan, p. 72 figs., **Yamaguti**, S. (1).

Megasolena kyphosi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Kyphosus analogus*, p. 93 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).—*M. archosargi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Archosargus probatocephalus*, Florida, p. 60 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (5).

Mesocoelium schuetzi (Dollfus) in *Bufo regularis*, Belgian Congo, p. 42 fig., **Baer**, J. G.

Mesophorodiplostomum cheni **sp. nov.** in int. of *Nycticorax n. nycticorax*, China, pp. 482, 498 figs., **Yang**, F.-H.

Mesorchis denticulatus var. *nilotica* var. **nov.** in *Larus cirrocephalus*, Belgian Congo, p. 24 fig., **Baer**, J. G.—*M. pseudochinatus* (Olsson) in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus*, *Colymbus griseigena*, Czechoslovakia, p. 139 fig., **Macko**, J. K. (1).

Mesostephanus parappendiculatus **sp. nov.** in *Pelecanus rufescens*, Belgian Congo, p. 11 fig., **Baer**, J. G.

Mesotrete peregrinus Brn. in *Rhinolophus hipposideros* and *R. ferrum-equinum*, Czechoslovakia, p. 291 fig., **Mituch**, J. (1).

Metabenedeniella gen. nov., *Capsalidae*, defined p. 58, type : *hoplognathi* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Hoplognathus fasciata* and *Epinephelus septemfasciatus*, Japan, p. 56 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (1).

Metacercaria (*Agamodistomum*) *thuringica* **larv. nov.** in *Coleoptera*, *Odonata*, *Trichoptera*, *Ephemeroptera* and *Megaloptera*, p. 448 figs., *rhanti* **larv. nov.** encysted in thoracic musculature of *Rhantus pulverosus*, p. 454 figs., *lutariae* **larv. nov.** encysted on outside of int. of *Sialis lutaria*, p. 457 fig., *voistalensis* **larv. nov.** encysted in musculature of *Rhantus exoletus* and *Dytiscus marginalis*, p. 458 figs., *bipustulati* **larv. nov.** encysted in body-cavity of *Agabus bipustulatus*, p. 460 fig. Germany, **Odening**, K. (4).

Metadena crassulata Linton in int. of *Lutjanus analis*, B.W.I., p. 100 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).

Metagonimus congolensis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Pelecanus rufescens*, Belgian Congo, p. 53 figs., **Baer**, J. G.—*M. yokogawai* Kats. metacercaria from *Rutilus*, *Leuciscus*, *Scardinius*, *Aspius*, *Chondrostoma*, *Alburnus*, *Blicca*, *Abramis*, *Vimba*, *Pelecus*, *Lucioperca* & *Aspro* spp., Czechoslovakia, p. 99 figs., **Zitnan**, R.

(*Metagorgoderina*) **subgen. nov.**, *Gorgoderina*, defined, type-species *G. (M.) rochalimi* Pereira & Cuocolo, p. 6, differential table of spp., p. 7, **Fernandes**, J. C.

Metaleptophallus gen. nov., *Plagiorchidae*, defined, p. 433, type : *M. [Distomum] gracillimus* (Lühe) in *Tropidonotus natrix*, p. 433, **Yamaguti**, S. (3).

Metorchis progenetica Markowski from *Hydrobia ventrosa* transf. to *Bunocotyle*, p. 204, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Buttner**, A.—*M. albidus* (Braun) in *Canis familiaris*, *Vulpes vulpes*, *Putorius putorius*, *Neomys fodiens*, Czechoslovakia, p. 92 fig., **Prokopić**, J. (7).

Microcotyle madrasii on *Pseudosciaena diacanthus*, p. 117, figs., *leionathi* on *Leionathus ruconius*, p. 119 figs., **spp. nov.**, India, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).—*M. gimbo* on gills of *Enedrias nebulosus* p. 79 fig., *sebastisci* on gills of *Sebastiscus*, *Sebastodes*, *Sebastichthys*, *Epinephelus*, p. 81 fig., **spp. nov.**, Japan, **Yamaguti**, S. (1).

Microncotrema gen. nov., *Dactylogyridae*, defined p. 64, type : *lateolabracis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Lateolabrax japonicus*, Japan, p. 62 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (1).

Microphallus **sp. innom.** metacercaria in *Penaeus duorarum*, Florida, p. 17 figs., **Hutton**, R. F. et al.—*M. gracilis* [sic] **Baer**, in *Neomys fodiens*, Czechoslovakia, p. 92 fig., **Prokopić**, J. (7).—*M. pirum* (Afanas'ev) cercaria experimentally in *Thais marginata*, metacercaria naturally in *Pagurus hirsutiusculus*, adult exper. in *Mesocricetus*, *Vulpes*, *Alopex* and *Larus*, p. 65 figs., **Schiller**, E. L. (2).

Moedlingeria **gen. nov.**, Lecithodendriidae, defined, p. 818 type: *M. [Distomum] amphoraeformis* (Modlinger) in *Myotis oxygnathus*, p. 819 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).

Monogenea Carus, classification and systematic notes, p. 14, **Hargis**, W. J.

Moreauiidae **fam. nov.**, Digenea, defined, p. 916, **Yamaguti**, S. (3).

Mosesia chordeilesia McMullen cercaria in *Goniobasis* and *Pleurocercia* spp., p. 329, metacercaria in *Hexagenia limbata*, p. 330, adults experimentally in canary, chick and hamster, p. 332 figs., Indiana, **Hall**, J. E.

Multitestis rotundus Sparks in *Archosargus probatocephalus*, Florida, p. 339 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (3).

Murraytrema pricei Cab., Bravo & Grocott transf. to *Murraytrematoides*, p. 69, **Yamaguti**, S. (1).

Murraytrematoides **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, defined p. 69, type: *ditematis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Ditrema temminckii*, Japan, p. 67 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (1).

Myodera magna **sp. nov.** in int. of *Kyphosus elegans*, Gulf of Panama, p. 92 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).

Natriodera verlatum Talbot a syn. of *N. variabile* (Leidy) n. comb., p. 224, **Goodman**, J. D.

Neascus "type metacercariae Hughes" in liver, int. mesenteries and myotomes of *Perca*, *Lepomis*, *Notemogonus*, *Pimephales*, *Castostomus* and *Ictalurus* spp., Iowa, p. 493 figs., **Meyer**, F. P.

Neidhartia mcintoshii **sp. nov.** in muscle, stomach & int. of *Epinephelus bleekeri*, Philippines, p. 143 figs., **Velasquez**, C. C.

Neocanthoparyphium **gen. nov.**, Echinostomatidae, defined p. 634, type: *N. [Echinoparyphium] petrovi* (Nevostrueva) in domestic fowl, p. 635 figs., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).

Neocalceostoma **gen. nov.**, Calceostomatidae, defined p. 64, type: *elongatum* **sp. nov.** on *Osteogobius militaris* and *Arius arius*, India, p. 62 figs., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Neodiplostomum hughesi Markewitch a syn. of *Paracoenogonimus ovatus* Kats., p. 68, **Ginetzinskaya**, T. A. & **Kosheva**, A. F.—*N. (Fibricola) intermedium* **sp. nov.** in *Rattus assimilis*, Queensland, pp. 111, 118 figs., **Pearson**, J. C. (2).

(*Neohemiurus*) **subgen. nov.**, *Hemiurus*, type: *raabei* **sp. nov.** in *Salmo salar*, pp. 388, 517 figs., **Slusarski**, W.

Neomazocraes anadontostomae [sic.] **sp. nov.** on *Anodonto-stoma chacunda*, India, p. 83 figs., *dorosomatis* (Yamaguti) redescr. from *Gonialosa maninna*, p. 85 fig., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Neomurraytrema **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, defined p. 29, type: *tengra* **sp. nov.** on *Mystus gulio*, India, p. 28 figs., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Neosprotonia **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Sprotonia* Jain nec Bychowsky, p. 477, **Jain**, S. L. (3).

Neostictodora **gen. nov.**, Heterophyidae, type: *huttoni* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rhynchops nigra*, Florida, p. 125 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (1).

Neostrigea Bisserru a syn. of *Strigea*, p. 449, *africana* Bisserru a syn. of *S. falconis*, p. 449, **Dubois**, G.

Neostrigeidae Bisserru invalid, p. 449, **Dubois**, G.

Nicola Wisniewski, list of spp., 621, *gallica* Dollfus cercaria in *Theodoxia fluviatilis*, p. 604, metacercaria in

Echinogammarus berilloni and *Gammarus pulex*, p. 601, adult nat. in *Cottus gobio*, exp. in *Anguilla anguilla*, p. 596, France, figs., **Dollfus**, R. P. (1).—*N. gallica* (Dollfus) adult in *Cottus gobio*, metacerc. in *Echinogammarus berilloni*, France, 372 figs., **Dollfus**, R. P. (3).—*N. timoni* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Salmo fario*, Corsica, p. 395 figs., **Rebecq**, J. & **Giudicelli**, J.

Notocotylus gibbus (Mehlis) in *Gallinula c. chloropus*, England, p. 36 figs., **Beverley-Burton**, M.—*N. magniovatus* Yamaguti cercaria redescr. from *Semio-sulcospira* spp., Japan, p. 133 figs., **Ito**, J.

Ochetosoma Braun reviewed (syna. *Renifer* Pratt, *Heterocoelium* Trav., *Pseudorenifer* Price, *Neorenifer* Byrd & Denton and *Neochetosoma* Caballero), p. 211 figs., *kansense* (Crow) n. comb. from *Heterodon platyrhinos*, San Diego Zoo, p. 202, **Dubois**, G. & **Mahon**, J.

Octoplectanocotyla trichiuri Yamaguti on *Trichiurus muticus*, *T. savala*, India, p. 105 figs., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Ogmocotyle indica (Bhalerao) in *Macacus rhesus*, China, p. 593, **Bezubik**, B. & **Furmaga**, S.

Olssonella megalocotyle **sp. nov.** in *Apus caffer streubeli*, Belgian Congo, p. 36 figs., **Baer**, J. G.

Ommatobrephinae **subfam. nov.**, Ommatobrephidae, defined p. 199, to incl. *Ommatobrephus* Nicoll and *Singhiatrema* Sinha, p. 199, **Dubois**, G. & **Mahon**, J.

Omphalometra Las., systematic note, p. 23, *flexuosa* (Rud.) redescr. from *Talpa europaea*, Germany, p. 24 figs., **Odening**, K. (1).—*O. flexuosa* (Rudolphi), synonymy, in *Talpa europaea*, Czechoslovakia, p. 90 fig., **Prokopič**, J. (7).

Opechona sebastodes (Yamag.) in *Sebastodes* spp., p. 249, Japan, **Yamaguti**, S. (2).

Opecoloides fimbriatus (Linton) metacercaria in *Penaeus duorarum*, *P. setiferus* and *Trachypeneus constrictus*, Florida, p. 19 figs., **Hutton**, R. F. et al.—*O. fimbriatus* (Linton) metacerc. redescr. from *Penaeus duorarum*, Florida, p. 130 figs., **Kruse**, D. N. (2).—*O. fimbriatus* (Linton) in *Bairdiella chrysurus*, Florida, p. 264 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (2).—*O. fimbriatus* (Linton) in *Penaeus duorarum*, Florida, p. 341 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (3).

Opecoelus sphaericus Ozaki in *Scorpaena mystes*, Panama, p. 98 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).

Opegaster macrorchis, Yamag., in int. of *Parapercis ommatura*, p. 250, *elongata* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Apogon semilineatus*, p. 251 figs., Japan, **Yamaguti**, S. (2).

Opisthodiscus Cohn, systematic note, p. 55, *diplodiscoides nigriovis* v. Méheley raised to specific rank, p. 56, in *Rana esculenta* subsp., Germany, p. 61 figs., **Odening**, K. (2).

Opisthioglyphe anomali **sp. nov.** in *Neomys anomalus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 45 fig., **Prokopič**, J. (1).—*O. megastomum* Baer in *Neomys fodiens*, p. 89, (*Rubenstrema*) *exasperatus* (Rudolphi), synonymy, in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, *Neomys fodiens*, p. 90 fig., (*Rubenstrema*) *opisthi-vitellinus* (Soltys), synonymy, in *S. minutus*, *S. macrotygmaeus*, *N. fodiens*, p. 90 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (7).

Opisthorchis mehrai in gall-bladder of *Rita pavimentata* and *thaparea* in g.-bl. of *Wallagonia altu*, **spp. nov.**, India, p. 38, **Agarwal**, S. M. (5).

Ornithobilharzia baeri Fain in *Phalacrocorax carbo lugubris*, Belgian Congo, p. 21 fig., **Baer**, J. G.

Ospiyobothrus **gen. nov.**, Diclidophoridae, defined p. 78, type: *parapercis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Parapercis pulchella*, Japan, p. 75 figs., **Yamaguti, S. (1).**

Pachycreadium lernerii **sp. nov.** in pyloric caecum of *Gerrus cinereus*, B.W.I., p. 97 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Pachypsolidae **fam. nov.**, Digenea, defined, p. 486, **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

Paracryptogonimus americanus Manter in *Lutjanus novemfasciatus*, Panama, p. 98 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Parahemirus merus (Linton) in *Harengula pensacola*, *Urophycis floridanus*, Florida, p. 65 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (5).**

Paramazocraes **gen. nov.**, Mazocraeidae, defined p. 93, type: *thrissocles* **sp. nov.** on *Thrissocles mystax*, p. 89 figs., *phasae* **sp. nov.** on *Setipinna phasa*, p. 91 figs., India, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Paramphistomoides **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined, p. 962, type: *P. [Paramphistomum] maplestonei* in *Hyelaphus porcinus*, p. 963 figs., **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

Parancrocephaloides leiocassis **sp. nov.** on gills of *Leiocassis siamensis*, South East Asia, p. 366 fig., **Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H. (2).**

Parorchis Nicoll assigned to the family Ommatobrephidae, p. 198, *pittacium* (Braun) in *Larus o. occidentalis*, California, p. 197, **Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.**—*P. (?)* **sp. nov.** in *metacercaria* in *Penaeus duorarum*, Florida, p. 17, **Hutton, R. F. et al.**

Paratrematodon **sp. nov.** metacercariae in *Donax variabilis*, Texas, p. 302 figs., **Hopkins, S. H.**

Paryphostomum dollfusi in *Bubulcus ibis*, p. 21 figs., *bubulcus* in *B. i.*, p. 23 figs., **spp. nov.**, India, **Agarwal, S. M. (2)** [both forms referable to *Nephrostomum*].—*P. sp. nov.* in *Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus*, San Diego Zoo, p. 196 fig., **Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.**

Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis (Yamag.) in *Hoplognathus fasciata*, Japan, p. 247, **Yamaguti, S. (2).**

Petaliser inopinatum **sp. nov.** in int. of *Hagedashia hagedash*, Belgian Congo, p. 26 fig., **Baer, J. G.**—*P. (Neopetaliser) neocomense* Fuhrmann in *Colymbus cristatus*, *C. caspicus caspicus*, *C. griseignae*, p. 130 figs., *(P.) pungens* (Linst.) in *C. c. c.*, p. 131 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Macko, J. K. (1).**

Phaneropsolus orbicularis (Dies.) in *Saimiri oerstedii*, S. America, p. 201, **Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.**

Pharyngostomum cordatum in *Panthera pardus* and *P. leo*, Belgian Congo, p. 13 figs., **Baer, J. G.**

Phyllodistomum **sp. nov.** in bile-ducts of *Catostomus c. commersoni*, Iowa, p. 481 fig., **Meyer, F. P.**—*P. folium* (v. Olfrs.) in *Salmo* **sp.**, p. 376 figs., *simile* Nybelin in *Salmo salar*, *S. trutta*, p. 380 figs., Poland, **Slusarski, W.**

Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi **sp. nov.** in *Lepomis* spp., Virginia, p. 159 figs., **Bogitsh, B. J. & Cheng, T. C.**

Plagiocirrus testis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Catostomus macrocheilus*, Idaho, p. 195 fig., **Fritts, D. H.**

Plagioporus stefanski **sp. nov.** in *Salmo trutta m. fario*, pp. 268, 521 figs., **sp. nov.** in *Coregonus albus*, p. 276 fig., Poland, **Slusarski, W.**—*P. (Plagioporus) apogonichthydis*, Yamag., in int. of *Apogon semilineatus*, p. 247, *(P.) kyusen*, **sp. nov.**, in int. of *Halichoeres poecilopterus*, p. 248 fig., *(Caudotestis) parapercis* **sp. nov.**, in int. of *Parapercis pulchella*, p. 248 fig., Japan, **Yamaguti, S. (2).**

Plagiorchis Lühe redefined p. 17, *cirratus* (Rud.) redescr. from *Mus, Rattus, Gallus*, p. 18 figs., **Odening, K. (1).**—*P. maculosus* (Rud.), synonymy, redescr. from *Hirundo, Rhipidura, Gymnorhina, Pomatostomus* and *Grallina* spp., cercariae from *Lymanaea lessonae* encyst in mosquito larvae, S. Australia, p. 265 figs., **Angel, M.**

Platynosomum rutshurensis in *Apus caffer strubeli*, p. 39 fig., *verschuren* in *Crocidura occidentalis kivu*, p. 41 fig., **spp. nov.**, Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**

Podocotyle mycteropercae **sp. nov.** in pyloric caeca of *Mycteroperca falcata*, B.W.I., p. 95 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Proctoeces maculatus (Lss.) (syn. *subtenius* (Linton)) cercaria in *Mytilus edulis*, N. America, p. 184 figs., **Stunkard, H. W. & Uzman, J. R.**

Proctoecidae **fam. nov.** pro *Xenoperidae* Poche, defined p. 58, to incl. *Proctoeces* Odhn. (syn. *Xenopera* Nicoll), *Gauhatiiana* Gupta, *Mesolecitha* Linton, *Symmetrovaeiscia* Yamag. and *Urochis* Ozaki, p. 59, **Caballero y C., E.**

Procyotrema **gen. nov.**, Diplostomatidae, defined p. 151, type: *marcupiformis* **sp. nov.** in pancreatic duct of *Procyon lotor lotor*, North Carolina, p. 151 figs., **Harkema, R. & Miller, G. C.**

Prohemistomum vivax (Sons.) in dogs, Egypt, p. 9 fig., **Fahmy, M. A. M. & Selim, M. K.**

Prolobodiplostomum **gen. nov.**, Diplostomatinae, defined p. 17, type: *garambiense* **sp. nov.**, in int. of *Dendromus pumilio lineatus*, Belgian Congo, p. 15 figs., **Baer, J. G.**

Prosomicrocotyla **gen. nov.**, Microcotylidae, defined p. 84, type *P. [Microcotyle] gotoi* (Yamaguti) on *Hexagrammos otakii* p. 83, to incl. also *P. [Microcotyle] chiri* (Goto) on *H. a.*, p. 84, **Yamaguti, S. (1).**

Prosorhynchus gonoderus Manter in *Epinephelus analogus*, *Cabrilla printa*, p. 71 fig., Panama, p. 71 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**—*P. crucibulus* (Rud.), synonymy, in gills and muscles of *Sparus beeda*, p. 138 figs., *paracrucibulus* **sp. nov.**, in scales of *Ambassis buruensis*, p. 139 fig., *luzonicus* **sp. nov.**, in int. of *Lates calcarifer*, p. 139 fig., *longus* **sp. nov.** in stomach of *Psettodes erumei* p. 140 fig., Philippines, **Velasquez, C. C.**

Prosthodendrium parvouteris (Bhalerao) in int. of *Dendromus pumilio lineatus*, Belgian Congo, p. 49 figs., **Baer, J. G.**

Prosthogonimus anatinus Markow a syn. of *pellucidus* Linst., p. 113, **Krasnolobova, T.**

Pseudalassostoma **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined, p. 555, type: *P. [Cladorchis] heteroxenus* (Cordero & Vogelsang), p. 556 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

Pseudamphibdella **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, defined p. 72, type: *paralichthydis* **sp. nov.**, on gills of *Paralichthys olivaceus*, Japan, p. 71 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (1).**

Pseudochiorchis **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined, p. 377, type: *P. [Chiorchis] burti* (Prudhoe) in *Rana hexadactyla*, p. 378 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

Pseudocreadium biminensis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Balistes capricornis*, B.W.I., p. 74 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Pseudocryptogonimus **gen. nov.**, Cryptogonimidae, defined, p. 219, type: *C. [Cryptogonimus] cirrhiti* (Bravo) in *Cirrhitis rivulatus*, p. 220 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

Pseudocryptotropa **gen. nov.**, Lecithodendriidae, defined, p. 749, type: *P. [Cryptotropa] macrotestis* (Belopolskaya) in *Caprimulgus indicus*, p. 750, **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

- Pseudoheterolebes* **gen. nov.**, Opisthobolidae, defined, p. 256, type: *P. [Heterolebes] cotylophorus* (Ozaki) in *Chilomycterus affinis*, p. 255, *chilomycteri* **sp. nov.** in int. of *C. affinis*, p. 257 fig., Japan, **Yamaguti**, S. (2).
- Pseudoholorchis* **gen. nov.**, Alloeocardiidae, defined, p. 123, type: *P. [Holorchis] pulcher* (Manter) in *Latriodopsis ciliaris*, p. 123 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Pseudoleucochloridium* **gen. nov.**, Brachylaemidae, defined, p. 363, type: *P. [Leucochloridium] soricis* (Soltys) in *Sorex araneus*, metacercaria in *Succinea putris* and *Perforatella bidens*, p. 359 fig., Poland, **Pojmanska**, T. (2).
- Pseudomicrobothrium* **gen. nov.**, Microbothriidae, defined, p. 60, type: *sp. sp. nov.* on gills of *Sparus macrocephalus*, Japan, p. 59 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (1).
- Pseudomurraytrema* **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, defined, p. 70, type: *sp. sp. nov.* on gills of *Sparus macrocephalus*, Japan, p. 69 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (1).
- Pseudoparabaris* **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Parabaris* Trav., 1923, nec Brown, 1881, defined, p. 344, type: *P. [Parabaris] parabaris* (Trav.) in *Piaractus brachyomus*, p. 345 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Pseudoparamphistoma* **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined, p. 963, type: *P. [Paramphistomum] cuonum* (Bhalerao) in *Cuon dukhunensis*, p. 963 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Pseudopococloides equesi* Manter in *Stellifer* sp., Panama, p. 98 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).
- Pseudopococelus manteri* **sp. nov.** in *Bairdiella chrysurus*, Florida, p. 264 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (2).
- Pseudopisthodiscus* **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, defined, p. 377, type: *P. [Opisthodiscus] americanus* (Holl) in *Triturus viridescens*, p. 377 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Pseudopsilostoma* **gen. nov.**, Psilostomatidae, defined, p. 662, type: *P. [Psilostomum] varium* (Linton) in *Gavia immer*, p. 662 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Pseudorhabdosynochus* **gen. nov.**, Dactylogyridae, defined, p. 65, type: *epinepheli* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Epinephelus akaara*, p. 64 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (1).
- Psilotrematoides* **gen. nov.**, Psilostomatidae, defined, p. 904, type: *P. [Psilotrema] castoris* (Orlov) in *Castor fiber*, p. 904 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Renicola pinguis* (Mehlis) in *Colymbus cristatus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 129 fig., **Macko**, J. K. (1).
- Retortosacculus* **gen. nov.**, Lecithodendriidae, defined, p. 816, type: *R. [Distomum] trigenostoma* (Mödlinger) in *Eptesicus serotinus*, p. 817 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Reynoldstrema* **gen. nov.**, Glyptelminae, defined, p. 85, type: *R. [Glyptelmin] africana* (Dollfus) from *Rana mascariensis*, p. 85, **Cheng**, T. C. (3).
- Rhipidocotyle illense* (Ziegler) redescr. from *Esox lucius*, *Perca fluviatilis* and *Acerina cernua*, p. 25 figs., metacercariae from various freshwater fishes, p. 30 figs., Poland, **Kozicka**, J.—*R. transversale* Chandler in *Strongylura timucu*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 259 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (2).—*R. eggletoni* in muscles of *Sillago sihama*, *Gazza minuta*, p. 140 figs., larvae in stomach and intestine of *Psettocheilus erumei*, p. 141 figs., **spp. nov.**, Philippines, **Velezquez**, C. C.—*R. sphyraenae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Sphyraena pinguis*, Japan, p. 243 figs., **Yamaguti**, S. (2).
- Ribeiroia ondatrae* (Price) in *Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus*, California, p. 199 fig., **Dubois**, G. & **Mahon**, J.
- Rutscherutrema* **gen. nov.**, Opisthoglyphinae, defined, p. 47, type: *acanthodes*, **sp. nov.** in *Crocodyra occidentalis kiuv*, Belgian Congo, p. 44 figs., **Baer**, J. G.
- Sandonia sudanensis* McClelland redescr. from *Synodontis schall*, Egypt, p. 34 figs., **Fischthal**, J. H. & **Kuntz**, R. E.
- Sanguinicola Plehn*, key to spp., p. 316, *lophophora* **sp. nov.**, cercaria in *Valvata tricarinata*, adult experimentally in *Notropis hudsoni*, p. 311 figs., Minnesota, **Erickson**, D. G. & **Wallace**, F. G.
- Schistosoma indicum* Montg., adults described from sheep and goats, p. 2 figs., cercariae in *Indoplanorbis exustus* and *Limnaea luteola*, p. 10 figs., India, **Singh**, R. H.
- Sclerodistomum sphaeroides* Manter in *Chilomycterus schoepfi*, Florida, p. 66 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (5).—*S. diodontis* (Yamag.) in stomach of *Diodon holoacanthus*, Japan, p. 258, **Yamaguti**, S. (2).
- Sharmaia* **gen. nov.**, Psilostomatidae, defined, p. 662, type: *S. [Mehlisia] gatesi* (Sharma) in *Anas boschas*, p. 663 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Siloniditrema* **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, defined, p. 31, type: *caweryi* **sp. nov.** on *Silonia silundia*, p. 30 figs., *gharui* **sp. nov.** on *Clupisoma garua*, p. 32 figs., *vacha* **sp. nov.** on *Eutropiichthys vacha*, p. 34 figs., India, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).
- Singhia* **gen. nov.**, Echinostomatidae, defined, p. 205, type *S. [Echinostoma] thapari* (Singh) in *Notopterus chitala*, p. 206 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (3).
- Siphodera vinealewardi* (Linton) in *Opsanus beta*, Florida, p. 64 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (5).
- Skjabinomerus petrovi* Savinov a syn. of *Omphalometra flexuosa* (Rud.), p. 31, **Odening**, K. (1).
- Sphaerostoma globiporum* (Rud.) redescr. from *Scardinius erythrophthalmus* and *Misgurnus fossilis*, pp. 35, 40 figs., *bramae* (Müll.) some redescr. fr. *Abramis brama* and *Blicca björkna*, p. 37 figs., Poland, **Kozicka**, J.—*S. maius* Janizewski in *Salmo trutta*, p. 306 figs., *globiporum* (Rud.) in *Salmo* sp., p. 314 figs., *salmonis* **sp. nov.** in *S. trutta*, pp. 318, 525 figs., Poland, **Slusarski**, W.
- Spirorchis haematobium* (Stunkard), morphol. notes, from *Chrysomys picta belli* and *Chelydra serpentina*, Iowa, p. 84 figs., **Ulmer**, M. J. (2).
- Sprostonia* **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, defined, p. 166, type: *indica* on *Eutropiichthys vacha*, p. 154 figs., *wallagonia* on *Wallagonia attu*, p. 157 figs., *gomtia* on *E. vacha*, p. 160 figs., *asiatica* on *Callichrous pabda*, p. 163 figs., **spp. nov.**, India, **Jain**, S. L. (2).—*S. Jain*, 1959, nec Bychowsky, 1957, renamed *Neosprostonia*, p. 477, **Jain**, S. L. (3).
- Squalonchocotyle laymani* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Mustelus manazo*, Japan, p. 85 fig., **Yamaguti**, S. (1).
- Stenopera eguilata* Manter in *Holocentrus ascensionis*, B.W.I., p. 95 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).
- Stephanoprocoroides markewitschi* **sp. nov.** in *Ondatra*, Ukraine, p. 923 fig., **Sharpilo**, L. D. & V. P.
- Stephanostomum provillosum* in rectum of *Balistes naufragium*, *B. polylepis*, Panama and Galapagos Is., p. 87 figs., *pseudocarangis* in rectum of *Holocentrus ascensionis*, B.W.I., p. 90 figs., **spp. nov.**, **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. (3).—*S. imparaspine* (Linton) in *Rachycentron canadus*, Florida, p. 267 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal**, F. & **Hutton**, R. F. (2).—*S. ditrematis* (Yamaguti) in *Caranx hippos*, p. 339 figs., *sp. innom.* in *Acanthostracion ticornis*,

p. 340 figs., *promicropsi* Manter in *Promicropsi itiera*, p. 340 figs., Florida, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (3).**

Sterngotrema corpulentum (Linton) in *Lagodon rhomboides*, Florida, p. 62 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (5).**

Sterrhurus fusiformis Lühe cercaria (?=*Cercaria vaulegardi* Pelsener) in *Gibbula varia*, p. 168, metacerc. in *Gobius*, *Blennius* and *Labrus* spp., p. 172 figs., France, **Chabaud, A. G. & Campana-Rouget, Y.**—*S. taboganus* sp. nov. in stom. of *Gymnothorax dovii*, Panama, p. 105 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Stictodora (*Parastictodora*) *martini* sp. nov. in *Rynchops nigra*, Florida, p. 129 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (1).**

Stomatrema pusilla Guberlet in *Farancia abacura*, San Diego Zoo, p. 202 fig., **Dubois, G. & Mahon, J.**

Strigea [*Neostrigea*] *leiperi* (Bisseru) n. comb., p. 450, **Dubois, G.**—*S. elegans* Chandler & Rausch cercaria in *Gyralius parvus*, mesocercaria in *Bufo* and *Rana* spp., tetracotyle in *Thamnophis sirtalis* and *Anas boschas*, adult redescr. from *Nyctea nyctea*, Canada, p. 155 figs., **Pearson, J. C. (1).**

Szidiatiella gen. nov., Cyclocoelidae, defined, p. 781, type: *S. [Cyclocoelum] vogeli* (Szidat) in *Francolinus ahanensis*, p. 781 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (3).**

Tergestia pectinata (Linton) in *Caranx pectinata*, Florida, p. 64 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (5).**

Tetraonchinae Monticelli, systematic notes, key to genera, p. 58, **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Thapariella anastomosa Srivastava encysted metacercaria from snail-tissue in mouth-cavity of *Anastomus oscitans*, India, p. 40 figs., **Agarwal, S. M. (4).**

Tormopsolus orientalis Yamag. in *Seriola mazatlan*, Panama, p. 90 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**—*T. filiformis* sp. nov., in rectum of *Rachycentron canadus*, Florida, p. 266 figs., **Sogandares-Bernal, F. & Hutton, R. F. (2).**

Travassodendrium raabei sp. nov. in *Nyctalus noctula* p. 606 fig., *T. [Distomum] chilostomum* (Mehlis) n. comb. in *N. n.* and *Myotis daubentonii* p. 605, *T. [Prasthodendrium] magnum* (Rysavy) n. comb. in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equineum*, p. 605, Poland, **Soltys, A.**

Tremapoleipsis, gen. nov., Clinostomatidae, defined, p. 19, type: *gerberi*, sp. nov., in pharynx of *Osteolaemus tetraspis*, Belgian Congo, p. 17 figs., **Baer, J. G.**

Tribaculoacuda gen. nov., Tetraonchinae, defined, p. 25, type: *discoidea* sp. nov. on *Hemirhamphus georgei*, India, p. 23 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Trichobilharzia dubois sp. nov. in nasal fossae of *Nettastus auritus*, Ruanda, p. 228 figs., **Fain, A.**

Triganodistomum attenuatum Mueller and Van Cleave in int. of *Catostomus c. commersoni*, Iowa, p. 484 fig., **Meyer, F. P.**

Tubulovesicula Yamaguti, systematic note, key to spp., p. 104, **Sogandares-Bernal, F. (3).**

Tylodelphys excavata (Rud.) cercaria in *Coretus corneus*, Warsaw, p. 111 fig., **Zdun, W.**

Tympanocirrus gen. nov., Monocotylidae, defined, p. 67, type: *spirophallus* sp. nov. on *Dasyatis (Pastinachus) sephen*, India, p. 65 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Udonella caligorum Johnston redescr. from *Spheroides rubripes*, Japan, p. 61 fig., **Yamaguti, S. (1).**

Urocleidus xenentodoni on gills of *Xenentodon cancila*, p. 156 figs., *rhyncobdelli* on *Rhyncobdella aculeata*, p. 159 figs., spp. nov. India, **Jain, S. L. (6).**

Wallagotrema gen. nov., Tetraonchinae, defined, p. 37, type: *longicirrus* sp. nov. on *Wallago attu*, India, p. 35 figs., **Tripathi, Y. R. (1).**

Xenopera Nicoll a syn. of *Proctoeces* Odhner, p. 58, **Caballero y C., E.**

Xiphidiocercaria I-VI spp. nov. [sine descr.] in *Limnaea stagnalis* p. 67, VII sp. nov. [sine descr.] in *Bithynia leachi* and *Radix peregra*, pp. 64, 66, Russia, **Ginetzinskaya, T. A.**

Yamaguticotyla gen. nov., Gastrocotylidae, type: *Microcotyle truncata* Goto, p. 22, **Price, E. W. (1).**

CESTODA

Acanthobothrium wedli sp. nov. in *Raja nasuta*, New Zealand, p. 381 figs., **Robinson, E. S. (2).**

Anchistrocephalus microcephalus (Rudolphi) in *Mola mola*, New Zealand, p. 152 figs., **Robinson, E. S. (1).**

Angulariella ripariae Yamaguti and taiwanensis Yamaguti transf. to *Vitta*, p. 94, **Spassky, A. & Spasskaya, L.**

Anomotaenia pici sp. nov. in *Campothera* sp. ? p. 65 fig., *tringae* (Burt) in *Tringa glareola*, p. 66 fig., Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**—*A. prinopsia* sp. nov. in *Prinops plumata*, S. Rhodesia, p. 277 figs., **Mettrick, D. F. (2).**—*A. subterranea* Chodolowsky in *Crocodylus leucodon*, *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, *S. alpinus*, *Neomys fodiens*, Czechoslovakia, p. 99 fig., **Prokopič, J. (7).**—*A. cyathiformis* (Fröl.) (syn. *A. ripariae* of Dubinina, 1953) and *rustica* (Neslobinsky) transf. to *Vitta*, p. 93, **Spassky, A. & Spasskaya, L.**

Anonchotaenia globata (v. Linstow) in *Hirundo abyssinica unitatis* Belgian Congo, p. 91 fig., **Baer, J. G.**

Atriotaenia (*Ershovia*) *procyonis* (Chandler) cysticeroid experim. in *Tribolium castaneum*, p. 364, adult redescr. from *Procyon l. lotor*, p. 369 figs., **Gallati, W. W.**

Biactebulum infrequens Hunter in int. of *Catostomus c. commersoni*, Iowa, p. 499 figs., **Meyer, F. P.**

Bothriocephalus scorpii, in int. of *Physiculus bachus*, New Zealand, p. 152 figs., **Robinson, E. S. (1).**

Capsulata gen. nov., Dipylidiinae, defined p. 178, type: *edenensis* sp. nov. from *Limosa lapponica*, Scotland, p. 171 figs., **Sandeman, I. M. (2).**

Catenotaenia pusilla (Gze.) in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, Poland, p. 396 fig., **Rybicka, K. (1).**

Ceratobothrium xanthocephalum Monticelli in spiral valve of *Icterus glaucus*, New Zealand, p. 144, **Robinson, E. S. (1).**

Choanotaenia crassicolex (Linst.) in *Sorex araneus*, Poland, p. 413 fig., **Rybicka, K. (1).**

Cladotaenia Cohn, taxonomy, p. 318, key to spp., p. 331, circi Yamaguti redescr. from *Circus cyaneus hudsonius* and *Accipiter cooperi*, p. 324 figs., larva experimentally in *Mus musculus* and *Peromyscus maniculatus*, p. 337 figs., *globifera* (Batsch) redescr. from *Accipiter*, *Buteo* and *Circus* spp., p. 326 figs., larva exper. in *M. m.* and *P. m. gracilis*, p. 331 figs., N. America, **Freeman, R. S.**

Corallobothrium intermedium in int. of *Ameiurus nebulosus*, p. 199 figs., *minutum* in int. of *A. n.*, p. 199 figs., spp. nov. Idaho, **Fritts, D. H.**—*C. fimbriatum* Essex in int. of *Icterus melas*, Iowa, p. 497 fig., **Meyer, F. P.**

Coronacanthus spasskii sp. nov. in *Neomys fodiens*, Czechoslovakia, p. 46 figs., **Prokopič, J. (1).**

Davainea minuta Cohn, in *Hemiparara crassirostris*, Belgian Congo, p. 58, **Baer, J. G.**

Dendroterina karajasicus (Kuraschw.) redescr. from *Ardea cinerea*, p. 125 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Macko, J. K.** (3).

Dilepididae, systematics of spp. from charadriiform birds, p. 278, **Sandeman, I. M.** (3).

Dilepis africana (Joy. & Baer) n. comb. (syn. *Choanotaenia cayennensis* (Fuhrm.) var. *africana* J. & B., *Dilepis capellae* Yamaguti, *Dilepis irregularis* Southwell & Lake), p. 279, **Sandeman, I. M.** (3).

Diphyllobothrium theileri (Baer) in *Panthera pardus* and *P. leo*, Belgian Congo, p. 56, **Baer, J. G.**—*D. microcordiceps* sp. nov. in *Larus marinus dominicanus*, Argentina, p. 6 figs., **Szidat, L. & Soria, M. F.**

Diplophallus polymorphus (Rud.) in *Himantopus himantopus*, Belgian Congo, p. 108 figs., **Baer, J. G.**

Ditotolepis diaphana (Cholodk.) in *Sorex araneus*, Poland, p. 410 fig., **Rybicka, K.** (1).

Ditrachybothrium gen. nov., near *Echinobothrium*, defined p. 206, type: *macrocephalum* sp. nov. in spiral valve of *Raja fulonica*, *R. circularis* and *Scyllorhinus canaliculus*, off W. coast of Scotland, p. 191 figs., **Rees, G.**

Dubinolepis furcifera (Krabbe) in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus caspicus*, *Colymbus griseigena*, p. 144, *podicipina* (Szymanski) in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus caspicus*, p. 144 fig., *capillaroidea* (Fuhrmann) in *Colymbus caspicus caspicus*, p. 146 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Macko, J. K.** (1).

Echinobothrium coronatum sp. nov. in *Mustelus lenticulatus*, New Zealand, p. 384 figs., **Robinson, E. S.** (2).

Echinocotyle druznicensis Jarecka described from *Larus fuscus*, Poland, p. 195 figs., **Korpaczewska, W.**

Echinorhynchotaenia medici (Stoss.) n. comb., in *Pelecanus rufescens*, p. 68 figs., *ficticia* (Meggitt) n. comb., in *Pelecanus onocrotalus*, *P. sp.*, p. 71 fig., Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**

Glaridacris catostomi Cooper in int. of *Catostomus c. commersoni*, p. 498 figs., *confusus* Hunter in int. of *Catostomus c. commersoni*, p. 499 figs., *oligorchis* Haderlie, in int. of *Catostomus c. commersoni*, p. 499 fig., Iowa, **Meyer, F. P.**

Grillotia heptanchi (Vaulleuard) in spiral valve of *Notorhynchus pectorosus*, New Zealand, p. 150, **Robinson, E. S.** (1).

Gryporhynchus sp., cysticercus, in *Carassius*, *Misgurnus*, *Tinca* and *Abramis*, p. 57 fig., Poland, **Kozicka, J.**

Gymnorhynchus (*Molicola*) *horridus* Goods., plerocercus, in *Mola mola*, New Zealand, p. 150, **Robinson, E. S.** (1).—*G. (Molicola) thyrsites* sp. nov. larva in *Thyrsites atun*, p. 385 figs., (*Gymnorhynchus*) *isuri* sp. nov. in *Isurus glaucus*, p. 388 figs., New Zealand, **Robinson, E. S.** (2).

Gyrocoelia crassa, Fuhrmann synonymy, in *Hemiparara crassirostris* and *Himantopus himantopus* p. 111 fig., *perverse*, Fuhrmann, synonymy, in *Charadrius pecuarius*, p. 113, Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (Holtén) post-larva in *Cyttus novae-zealandae*, *Macrurus novae-zealandiae*, *Lepidopus caudatus*, *Gnyphterus blacodes*, *Squalus lebruni*, *Prionace glaucum*, *Isurus glaucus*, *Deania kaikourae*, *Torpedo fairchildi*, p. 146 figs., *megacephalum* (Rudolphi) post-larva in *Galeorhinus australis*, *Notorhynchus pectorosus*, *Dalatius licha*, adult in *Carcharodon carcharias*, p. 147 figs., New Zealand, **Robinson, E. S.** (1).

Hunteroides, gen. nov., Lytocestidae, defined p. 371, type: *mystei* sp. nov., in int. of *Mystus senghala*, India, p. 368 figs., **Johri, G. N.** (1).

Hymenolepididae Fuhrm., classification, p. 499, **Rybicka, K.** (2).—Hymenolepididae sp. in *Colymbus caspicus caspicus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 146 fig., **Macko, J. K.** (1).

Hymenolepis dodecantha Baer, synonymy, in *Crocidera occidentalis kiui* and *C. sp.*, p. 95 figs., *globirostris* Baer in int. of *Perodicticus potto*, p. 95 fig., *longirostris* (Rud.) in int. of *Charadrius pecuarius*, *Erolia minuta*, *Hoplopterus spinosus*, p. 96 figs., *microcephala* (Rud.) in *Ibis ibis*, p. 97, *multiglandularis* Baczyńska in *Larus cirrocephalus* p. 97 figs., *nagalyi* Hilmy in *Crocidera o. kiui*, *C. o. surrae*, *C. turba tarella*, p. 101 figs., *nitidulans* (Kr.) in *Tringa glareola*, p. 102 fig., *recurvirostrae* (Kr.) in *Himantopus himantopus* p. 103 figs., *tiara* (Duj.) in *Crocidera monax littoralis*, *C. o. kiui*, *C. o. surrae*, *C. turba tarella*, p. 104 fig., *verschuereni* sp. nov. in *Geochelone nilotica*, *Chlidonias hybrida*, p. 105 figs., *suricatae* Ortlepp transf. to *Pseudandrya*, p. 81, Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**—*H. abortiva* (v. Linst.) in *Anas p. platyrhynchos*, England, p. 37 figs., **Beverley-Burton, M.**—*H. furcata* (Stieda) cysticercoids descr. from *Geotrupes stercorosus* and *Pterostichus vulgaris*, Poland, p. 133 figs., **Kisielewska, K.** (1).—*H. hamanni* (Mrázek) cysticercoids in body-cavity of *Gammarus pulex*, Germany, p. 462 figs., **Odening, K.** (4).—*H. horrida* (Linst.) in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, p. 397 fig., *murisylvatici* (Rud.) in *Apodemus flavicollis*, p. 398 fig., *furcata* (Stieda) in *Sorex araneus*, p. 400 fig., *singularis* Cholodk. in *S. aran.*, p. 404 figs., *tripartita* (Zarnowski) in *S. aran.*, p. 406 figs., Poland, **Rybicka, K.** (1).—*H. compressa* Linton cysticercoid in *Limnaea palustris*, adult in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Austria, p. 267 figs., **Supperer, R.**

Idiogenes flagellum (Goeze) in *Milvus migrans*, p. 62 fig., *kori* (Ortlepp) in *Lissotis melanogaster*, p. 62, *otidis* (Krabbe) in *L. melanogaster*, pp. 7, 63 figs., Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**

Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (Davaine) in *Arvicanthia abyssinicus*, p. 60, *scheudleri* (Ezzat) in *Dendrohyrax dorsalis*, p. 60, Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**—*I. rhodesiensis* sp. nov. in *Manis temminckii*, S. Rhodesia, p. 273 fig., **Mettrick, D. F.** (1).

Kowalewskiella cingulifera (Kr.) in *Tringa glareola*, Belgian Congo, p. 87 fig., **Baer, J. G.**

Lacistorhynchus tenuis (van Beneden) plerocercus in *Zenopsis nebulosus*, *Agnostomus forsteri*, *Thyrsites atun*, adult in *Galeorhinus australis*, New Zealand, p. 150, **Robinson, E. S.** (1).

Lallidae fam. nov., Caryophyllidea, type-genus *Khawia* Hsü, p. 373, **Johri, G. N.** (1).

Lateriporus karajasicus Kuraschvili, 1957, transf. to *Dendroterina* p. 125, **Macko, J. K.** (3).

Liga brevicollis (Fuhrmann) in *Charadrius pecuarius* and *Hoplopterus spinosus*, p. 73 fig., *setosa* (Burt) in *Afrilyx senegalensis* and *Stephanibyx lugubris*, p. 75 fig., Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**—*L. shen-teng* sp. nov. (syn. *Amoebolasma vanelli* Shen-Tseng, 1932, nec Fuhrmann, 1907) in *Charadrius veredus*, China, pp. 284, 285, **Sandeman, I. M.** (3).

Ligula pavlovskii sp. nov., plerocercoid in *Benthophilus stellatus*, Black Sea, p. 378 figs., **Dubinina, M. N.**—*L. colymbi* (Zeder) in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus caspicus*, *Colymbus griseigena*, Czechoslovakia, p. 143, **Macko, J. K.** (1).

Linolepis gen. nov., Hymenolepididae, defined p. 36, type: *L. [Hymenolepis] parva* (Rausch & Kuns, 1950), p. 36, **Spassky, A. A.** (2).

Malika Woodland, systematic note, p. 175, **Sandeman**, I. M. (2).

Metadavina aelleni (Baer & Fain) in *Manis* (*Phataginus*) *tricuspis*, Belgian Congo, p. 60 figs., **Baer**, J. G.

Metadilepidinae subfam. nov., *Dilepididae*, for *Metadilepis* Spassky, *Proparuterina* Fuhrm., for *Metadilepis* Spassky & Borgarenko, p. 155, **Spassky**, A. (1).

Monophylidium guarti subsp. *africanum* subsp. *nov.* in *Hemiparra crassirostris*, Belgian Congo, p. 88 fig., **Baer**, J. G.—*M. tsengi* sp. *nov.* (syn. *Monophylidium macracanthum* Shen-Tseng, 1932, nec Fuhrmann, 1907) in *Microscarpus cinereus*, *Rhyncha capensis*, China, pp. 285, 297, **Sandeman**, I. M. (3).

Neoangularia Singh a syn. of *Neoliga* Singh, p. 88, **Spassky**, A. & **Spasskaya**, L.

Neoliga Singh, systematics, p. 87, *N.* [*Anomotaenia*] *depressa* (Sieb.) n. comb. redescr. from *Apus apus*, Russia, p. 88, *N.* [*Neoangularia*] *ababili* (Singh) n. comb. p. 88, **Spassky**, A. & **Spasskaya**, L.

Neoskrjabinoletis singularis (Cholodkowsky) in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, *S. macrophygmaeus*, *Neomys fodiens*, *N. anomalus*, *Crocivura suaveolens*, Czechoslovakia, p. 94 fig., **Prokopič**, J. (7).

Notopentorchis Burt, systematics, p. 90, **Spassky**, A. & **Spasskaya**, L.—*N. javanica* (Huebscher), synonymy, in *Apus caffer streubeli*, p. 92 figs., *vesiculigera* (Krabbe), synonymy, in *A. caffer streubeli*, pp. 8, 94 fig., Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.

Nybelinia (? *Syngenes*) sp. post-larva in *Lepidopus caudatus*, New Zealand, p. 146 figs., **Robinson**, E. S. (1).

Onderstepoortia vanellorum sp. *nov.* in *Afribyx senegallus lateralis* and *Stephanibyx lugubris*, Belgian Congo, p. 89 fig., **Baer**, J. G.

Ophryocotyle herodiae (Fuhrmann) in *Hagedashia hagedash*, Belgian Congo, p. 58 fig., **Baer**, J. G.

Orygnatobothrium versatile (Diesing) in spiral valve of *Mustelus lentaculus*, New Zealand, p. 144, **Robinson**, E. S. (1).

Oschmarinoletis microcephala (Rud.) redescr. from *Ciconia ciconia*, p. 121 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Macko**, J. K. (3).

Panuzia vellei sp. *nov.* in *Lobivanellus indicus*, India, p. 62 figs., **Johri**, G. N. (4).

Parachristianella spp., plerocerci in *Penaeus duorarum*, Florida, p. 22, **Hutton**, R. F. et al.—*P. monomegacantha* sp. *nov.* larva in *Penaeus duorarum*, p. 137 figs., *dimegacantha* sp. *nov.* larva in *P. d.*, p. 139 fig., Florida, **Kruse**, D. N. (2).

Paradilepis Hsu, systematics, key to spp. p. 139, **Mathevosian**, E.—*P. delachauxi* (Fuhrmann) in *Phalacrocorax africanus*, p. 76 fig., *ureus* (Wedl.) in *Ibis ibis*, p. 76 fig., Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.

Parafimbriaria websteri Voge and Read in *Colymbus caspicus caspicus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 146 figs., **Macko**, J. K. (1).—*P. websteri* Voge & Read redescr. from *Colymbus c. caspicus*, p. 122 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Macko**, J. K. (3).

Paranoplocephala acanthocirrosa subsp. *kivuensis* ssp. *nov.* in *Otomys kempi*, Belgian Congo, p. 57 fig., **Baer**, J. G.

Pariceterotania arguata (Clerc) in *Burhinus vermiculatus*, p. 77 fig., *coronata* (Creplin) in *Burhinus vermiculatus*, p. 79 fig., Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.—*P. scolopacis* (Joyeux & Baer) n. comb. (syn. *Choanotaenia cayennensis*

(Fuhrm.) var. *scolopacis* J. & B.) p. 282, *burti* sp. *nov.* in *Lymnocyrtus minimus*, *Niminius arguatus*, Scotland, p. 285, *dubini* sp. *nov.* in *Capella gallinago*, p. 286, **Sandeman**, I. M. (3).—*P. parvirostris* (Kr.) transf. to *Vitta* p. 94, **Spassky**, A. & **Spasskaya**, L.

Paruterina vesiculigera (Kr.) transf. to *Notopentorchis*, p. 94, **Baer**, J. G.—*P. iduncula* Spassky and *P. vesiculigera* (Kr.) transf. to *Notopentorchis*, p. 90, **Spassky**, A. & **Spasskaya**, L.

Parvitaenia magna sp. *nov.* in *Ibis ibis*, Belgian Congo, p. 80 fig., **Baer**, J. G.—*P. purpurea* sp. *nov.* in *Ardea purpurea*, India, p. 60 figs., **Johri**, G. N. (4).

Phyllobothrium lactuca van Beneden in *Mustelus lentaculus* and *Carcharodon carcharias*, *dohrni* (Oerley) in *Notorhynchus pectorosus*, New Zealand, p. 144, **Robinson**, E. S. (1).—*P. sinuiceps* sp. *nov.* in *Hexanchus griseus*, N. Atlantic, p. 54 figs., **Williams**, H. H. (2).

Prochristianella sp. *innom.*, plerocercus in *Penaeus* spp., *Trachypanauis constrictus*, Florida, p. 21 fig., **Hutton**, R. F. et al.—*P. penaei* sp. *nov.* larva in *Penaeus aztecus*, *P. duorarum* and *P. setiferus*, Florida, p. 134 figs., **Kruse**, D. N. (2).—*P. aetobatis* sp. *nov.* in *Aetobatis tenuicaudatus*, New Zealand, p. 390 figs., **Robinson**, E. S. (2).

Prognotaenia odhneri Nybelin in *Charadrius hiaticula*, Belgian Congo, 117, **Baer**, J. G.

Protocephalus platystomi sp. *nov.* in *Platystoma* sp., Brazil, p. 147 figs., **Lynsdale**, J. A.—*P. pinguis* La Rue in int. and liver of *Perca*, *Notemigonus*, *Lepomis*, *Ictalurus* and *Esox* spp., Iowa, p. 496 figs., **Meyer**, F. P.

Proterogymnotia Fuhrm., differential table of spp., p. 269, *dougi* sp. *nov.* in *Pluvialis apricaria*, Scotland, p. 265 figs., **Sandeman**, I. M. (1).

Pseudandrya suricatae (Ortlepp) in *Genetta victoriae*, Belgian Congo, p. 81 fig., **Baer**, J. G.

Pseudochoanotaenia collocatae (Burt.) in *Apus caffer streubeli*, Belgian Congo, p. 90, **Baer**, J. G.

Ptychobothrium cyphseluri sp. *nov.* in *Cypselurus poecilopterus*, India, p. 267 figs., **Rao**, K. H. (3).

Raillietina (*Raillietina*) *baeri* (Meggett and Subramanian) in *Aethomys walambae pedester* and *Dasymys bentleyae*, p. 61 fig., (*R.*) *mahones* (Baer and Fain) in *Otomys kempi*, p. 61, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.

Schistotaenia indica sp. *nov.* in *Podiceps ruficollis*, India, p. 454 figs., **Johri**, G. N. (3).—*S. macrorhyncha* (Rud.) in *Colymbus caspicus caspicus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 150 fig., **Macko**, J. K. (1).

Schistotinae [sc. *Schistotæniinae*] subfam. *nov.*, *Amabiliidae*, p. 460, **Johri**, G. N. (3).

Shipleyia inermis Fuhrm. in *Limnodromus griseus*, Idaho, p. 353 figs., **Schell**, S. C. (2).

Southwellia gallinarum (Southwell) transf. to *Dilepis*, p. 174, **Sandeman**, I. M. (2).

Sparganium microcordiceps sp. *nov.*, plerocercoid in *Salmo trutta*, *S. salar sebago* and *Salvelinus fontinalis*, Argentina, p. 3 figs., **Szidat**, L. & **Soria**, M. F.

Taenia tuiuchelli Schwartz larvae in rodents, adult redescr. from *Gulo gulo*, Alaska, p. 469 figs., **Rausch**, R. (1).—*T. crassiceps* Zeder (syn. *T. hyperborea* Linst.) pp. 125, 128 figs., *polyacantha* Leuckart, p. 127 figs., larvae in *Lemmus*, adults in *Alopex* and *Vulpes*, **Rausch**, R. (2).

Tatria acanthorhyncha (Wedl.) redescr. from *Podiceps ruficollis*, India, p. 457 figs., **Johri**, G. N. (3).—*T. biremis* Kowalewski in *Colymbus cristatus*, *Colymbus caspicus caspicus*, *Colymbus griseigena*, p. 151 fig., *decacantha*

Fuhrmann in *Columbus caspicus caspicus*, p. 153 fig., *acanthorhyncha* (Wedl.) in *Columbus ruficollis ruficollis*, p. 153 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Macko, J. K.** (1).

Tetrabothrium perfidum Joyeux and Baer in *Columbus cristatus*, *Columbus caspicus caspicus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 155, **Macko, J. K.** (1).

Vampirelepis tridentophorus in *Neomys fodiens*, p. 47 figs., *sumatensis* in *N. f.*, p. 49 figs., **app. nov.**, Czechoslovakia, **Prokopč, J.** (1).

Vigisolepis spinulosa spinulosa (Cholodkowsky) in *Sorex araneus*, *S. alpinus*, *S. minutus*, p. 95 fig., *spinulosa barbascolex* (Spassky) in *S. araneus*, *S. minutus*, *Sorex sp.*, p. 95 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Prokopč, J.** (7).—*V. spinulosa* (Cholodk.) in *Sorex araneus*, Poland, p. 408 figs., **Rybicka, K.** (1).

Vitta Burt, key to spp., p. 83, *parvirostris* (Kr.) in *Hirundo abyssinica unitatis*, p. 82 fig., *rustica* (Neslobinsky) in *Hirundo abyssinica unitatis*, p. 85 figs., Belgian Congo, **Baer, J. G.**—*Vitta* Burt, systematics, p. 93, **Spassky, A. & Spasskaya, L.**

Vogea **gen. nov.** Dilepididae, defined p. 289, type: *vestibularis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Argya malcolmi*, India, p. 287, **Johri, G. N.** (2).

Weinlandia ficticia Meggitt transf. to *Echinorhynchotaenia*, p. 71, **Baer, J. G.**

NEMERTINEA

Paradrepanophorus igneus (Bürger) redescrib. from Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 539 figs., **Riedl, R.** (5).

MESOZOA

Dicymennea novaei **sp. nov.** in *Loligo opalescens*, California, p. 533 figs., **McConnaughey, B.**

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Text-books.—Parasitic animals, **Lapage, G.**; Laboratory helminths, **Meyer, M. C. & Penner, L. R.**; Plant nematology, **Southey, J. F.** et al.; Biology of helminths of mammals, **Stekhoven, J. H. S.**; Biology of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and other nematodes, **Stefanski, W.** (4).

Addresses ; Reviews.—Action and reaction of helminths, **Augustine, D. L.**; Parasitological research in Lithuania, **Babenskas, M.**; Medical parasitology in Lithuania, **Bizilevicius, S.** (2); Review of nematodes in plant-diseases, **Fiedling, M. J.**; Review of piscine helminthology in Poland during 1956-58, **Grabda, E.**; Review of *Filaria bancrofti*, **Manson-Bahr, P.** (1)-(5); Ecology of parasitism, **Noble, E. R.**; Review of medical parasitology in Poland during 1956-58, **Pawłowski, Z.** (2); Filariasis in India, **Raghavan, N. G. S.**; Chromosomes of Nematoda and Acanthocephala, **Walton, A. C.**; Man as host to helminths, **Wantland, W. W.**; Review of veterinary parasitology in Poland during 1956-58, **Zarnowski, E.**

Biography.—Adolpho Lutz, helminthologist, **Deane, M. P.**; Bibliography of K. I. Skryabin, **Skryabin, K. I.**; Biography and bibliography of Adolpho Lutz, **Souto, A. B.**

Historical.—Historical note on *Heterodera schachtii*, **Goffart, H.**; Early history of *Filaria bancrofti*, **Manson-Bahr, P.** (1).

Obituaries.—†J. H. Schuurmans Stekhoven, **H[ase], A.**; †Prof. W. L. Wisniewski, **Stefanski, W.** (2); †A. C. Chandler, **Stoll, N. R.** (2).

Classification : Nomenclature.—Suppression of the name *Southernia*, **Allgén, C.**; Affinities of the family Desmidoceridae, **Anderson, R. C.** (1); Systematics of *Filaria spirocauda* and *F. roemeri*, **Anderson, R. C.** (2); Classification of the subfamily Splendofilariinae, **Anderson, R. C. & Chabaud, A. G.**; Partial revision of the genus *Thelazia*, **Anderson, R. C. & Diaz-Ungria, C.**; Systematics of the genus *Dorylaimus*, **Andrássy, I.** (3); Validity of *Pseudochromadora quadripapillata* Daday, **Andrássy, I.** (9); Systematics of the family Mononchidae, **Andrássy, I.** (10); Differential key to *Gigantorhynchus* spp., **Antonio, H.**; Status of the genus *Aplectana*, **Brenes, R. R. & Bravo Hollis, M.**; Taxonomic importance of cephalic structures of Spirurids from fish, **Campana-Rouget, Y.**; Status of the genus *Clavatorhynchus*, **Caveness, F. E.**; New classification of the superfamily Filarioidea, **Chabaud, A. G. & Anderson, R. C.**; Systematics of the genus *Cyrtus* (*Procyrtus*), **Chabaud, A. G. & Brygoo, E. R.** (1); Classification of the family Acuariidae, **Chabaud, A. G. & Pétter, A. J.** (2); Classification of plant-parasitic nematodes, **Chitwood, B. G.** (1); Scientific name of cereal-root eelworm, **Franklin, M. T.** et al.; Classification of the class Eoacanthocephala, **Golvan, Y. J.** (1); Systematics of the genus *Corynosoma*, **Golvan, Y. J.** (3); Note on taxonomy of Acanthocephala, **Golvan, Y. J.** (4); Systematic position of *Belanisia* *ibidis*, **Hartwich, G.** (1); Redefinition of the subfamily Cyathostomatinae, **Hovorka, J. & Macko, J.**; Systematic note on *Dracunculus insignis*, **Hughes, E. J.**; Use of the word "Nema", **Hyman, L. H.** (1); Systematic position of *Nematodeus piscicola*, **Inglis, W. G.** (1); Systematic position of the genus *Hoplostentophorus*, **Inglis, W. G.** (3); Systematics of the genus *Heterodera*, **Kirjanova, E. S.** (2); Systematic note on the genus *Schwenkiella*, **Kloss, G. R.** (8); Constitution of the family Thelastomatidae, **Kloss, G. R.** (9); Validity of *Oesophagostomum hsiungii*, **K'ung, F.-Y.**; Differential key to *Tylenchorhynchus* spp., **Loof, P. A. A.** (1); Systematic note on the genus *Buellerius*, **Lordello, L. G. E. & Zamith, A. P. L.**; Distinction of *Nematodirella* larvae, **Lucker, J. T. & Honess, R. F.**; Systematic characters in *Capillaria* spp., **Mettrick, D. F.** (3); Systematic position of *Ascaris decipiens*, **Myers, B. J.** (1); Differentiation of infective filarial larvae in mosquitoes, **Nelson, G. S.**; Systematics of the family Mermithidae, **Pogolentsev, P. A. & Artyukhovskiy, A. K.**; Synonymy of *Strongyloides* spp. in monkey and ape, **Premavati**; Differentiation of *Ancylostoma caninum* and *A. tubaeforme*, **Rohde, K.** (2); Systematics of the genus *Cylindrocorpus*, **Rühm, W.** (2); Systematic note on the genus *Brevibucca*, **Sanwal, K. C.** (1); Taxonomy of *Atractis hystrix*, **Sarmiento, L.**; Systematic note on the genus *Skrjabinema*, **Schad, G. A.** (2); Review of the family Filarioidae, **Seneviratna, P.** (3); Classification of the order Tylenchida, **Skarbilovich, T. S.**; Systematics of the Spirurida, **Sobolev, A. A.**; Nomenclature of *Toxascaris leonina*, **Sprent, J. F. A.** (1); Classification of the subfamily Capillariinae, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.** (1); Systematics of the family Oxyascariidae, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.** (2); Systematics of the family Rhigonematidae, **Travassos, L. & Kloss, G. R.** (1); Validity of the genus *Centrorhynchus*, **Ward, H. L.**; Systematic position of *Anguil-*

lulina cecidoplastes, **Whitehead**, A. G. (2); Revision of the genus *Setaria*, **Yeh**, L.-S.

Techniques.—Method for estimating number of nematode larvae in suspension, **Blake**, C. D.; Extraction techniques for free-living marine nematodes, **Capstick**, C. K.; *In vitro* culture of *Rhabditis macrocerca*, **Cavier**, R. & **Debelmas**, A. M.; Method for recovering infective strongyle larvae, **Durie**, P. H.; *In vitro* maintenance of *Dirofilaria immitis*, **Earl**, P. R.; Method for blood-counts in filariasis, **Edeson**, J. F. B. (2); Nematodes from teaching purposes, **Esser**, R. P.; Procedure for describing new species of nematodes, **Goodey**, J. B. (2); Method for estimating density of hookworm eggs in faeces, **Harly**, M. G. D.; Techniques for counting nematode eggs in cattle and sheep faeces, **Levine**, N. D. et al.; Method for preparing *Ascaris* larvae for microscopical examination, **Pitts**, T. D.; Method for vital staining of microfilariæ, **Rothstein**, N. et al.; Method for recovery of helminth eggs from sewage, **Rowan**, W. B. & **Gram**, A. L. (2); Modified Baermann technique for nematode eggs in faeces, **Rugai**, E. et al.; Method for culture of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*, **Sanwal**, K. C. (2); Rapid method for transferring nematodes from fixative to anhydrous glycerine, **Seinhorst**, J. W. (1); Method for *in vitro* culture of *Haemonchus* and *Ostertagia*, **Silverman**, P. H.; Axenic culture of *Neoplectana glaseri*, **Stoll**, N. R. (1); **Dougherty**, E. C. et al.; **Nicholas**, W. L. et al.; Rearing of *Cricenemoides xenoplax*, **Thomas**, H. A.; Laboratory culture of *Pratylenchus*, **Tiner**, J. D.; Method for infecting earthworms with metastrongyle eggs and larvae, **Tromba**, F. G. (2); Method for fixing and mounting nematodes, **Van der Vegte**, F. A.

STRUCTURE

General.—Misuse of term "incisure" in nematode morphology, **Caveness**, F. G. & **Bosher**, J. G.; Anatomy of *Chordodes japonensis*, **Inoue**, I. (2); Anatomy of infective larva of *Nematodirella longispiculata antilocaprae*, **Lucker**, J. T. & **Honess**, R. F.; Morphology of *Ascarops strongylina* from pigs, **Smytova**, G.; Morphology of Oxyascaridid nematodes, **Teixiera de Freitas**, J. F. (2).

Head.—Lip-structure in *Porrocaecum* and *Contracecum*, **Osche**, G.

Alimentary system.—Variations in oesophagus of *Strongyloides papillosus* larvae, **Zeletzki**, C.

Nervous system.—Of *Thelastoma bulhoesi*, **Lee**, D. L.

Excretory system.—of *Paraphelenchus*, **Goodey**, J. B. (1).

Reproductive system.—Multiple reproductive organs in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, **Hass**, D. K. & **Todd**, A. C.

Abnormalities.—Abnormalities in spicules of *Haemonchus contortus*, **Becklund**, W. W.; Polymorphism in infective mermithid larvae, **Couturier**, A.

Histology: Cytology.—Microstructure of cuticle in *Ascaris*, **Bogoiavlensky**, J. (1); Histology of *Ascaris* hypodermis, **Bogoiavlensky**, J. K. (2); Electron microscopy of intestinal wall of *Angiostoma caninum*, **Browne**, H. G. & **Chowhury**, A. B.; Chromosomes in *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Cotten**, J.; Evolution of ergastoplasm in *Ascaris* spermatid, **Favard**, P.; Histology of cephalic regions of *Heterodera glycines* and *Hoplolaimus tylenchiformis*, **Hirschmann**, H.; Structure of gordiid cuticle, **Kirjanova**, E. S. (1); Egg-envelopes of lungworms, **Monné**, L. (1); External cuticle of

nematodes and acanthocephalans, **Monné**, L. (2); Chromosomes of Nematoda and Acanthocephala, **Walton**, A. C.

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution: Metabolism.—Anaerobic glycolysis in *Trichinella* larvae homogenates, **Agosin**, M. & **Aravena**, L. C.; Histochemistry of digestive tube pigment in *Ascaris*, **Carbonell**, L. M. & **Apitz**, R. J.; Glucidic metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, **Cavier**, R. & **Savel**, J.; Krebs cycle in *Strongyloides*, **Costello**, L. C. & **Grollman**, S.; Chemistry of egg-membranes in *Cruzia americana*, **Crites**, J. L.; Glucose metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, **Entner**, N. & **Gonzalez**, C.; Amylase in *Ascaridia galli*, **Guevara**, D. & **Monteoliva**, M.; Carbohydrates nutrition in *Moniliformis dubius*, **Holmes**, J. C. (2); Phosphatases in *Chordodes japonensis*, **Inoue**, I. (1); Permeability of gordiid cuticle, **Kirjanova**, E. S. (1); Metabolic activities of *Syngamus trachea*, **Krueger**, R. F. (1); Pseudocoelomic fluid in *Syngamus trachea*, **Krueger**, R. F. (2); Aerobic metabolism in *Moniliformis*, **Laurie**, J. S.; Inorganic pyrophosphatase activity in *Ascaridia galli*, **Marah**, C. L. & **Kelley**, G. W.; Metabolism in *Enoplus communis*, **Wieser**, W. (2); Respiration and anaerobic survival of *Enoplus communis*, **Wieser**, W. & **Kanwisher**, J.

Feeding.—Saliva from stylet of *Helicotylenchus nanus*, **Sledge**, E. B.

Environmental effects.—Effects of temperature and humidity on *Bunostomum trigoncephalum* larvae, **Belle**, E. A.; Influence of temperature on survival in *Meloidogyne*, **Bergeson**, G. B.; Effects of various agents on *Angiostoma brazilense* larvae, **Blank**, H. et al.; Effect of soil-moisture on emergence of *Anguina agrostis* larvae, **Collis-George**, N. & **Blake**, C. D.; Effects of various chemicals on *Ascaris* eggs, **Dozanska**, W. & **Iwanczuk**, I.; Effect of aureomycin on celworm-populations, **Everard**, C. O. R. & **Feder**, W. H.; Effects of temperature on free-living larvae of *Uncinaria stenocephala*, **Gibbs**, H. C. & **Gibbs**, K. E.; Effects of low temperature on nematode larvae in fish, **Hilliard**, D. K.; Effect of acid mixtures on rice stylet-nematode, **Johnston**, T. M.; Effect of blood on *Wuchereria* larvae in mosquitoes, **Jordan**, P. (2); Effects of weather on *Nematodirus spathiger* larvae, **Marquardt**, W. C. et al.; Effects of ultra-violet light on eggs of *Ascaris*, **Nikulin**, T.; Effect of temperature on sugar-beet nematode, **Raski**, D. J. & **Johnston**, R. T.; Root-diffusates stimulate moulting in *Paratylenchus*, **Rhoades**, H. L. & **Linford**, M. B.; Effect of irradiation on early development of *Ascaridia galli*, **Shikobalova**, N. P. & **Paruzinskaya**, L. S.; Effect of hormones on helminths, **Szidat**, L. (1); Regulation of *Ascaris lumbricoides* population-density, **Voute**, A. D.; Effect of water-percolation on celworm movement, **Wallace**, H. R. (4); Effects of environment on infective larvae of gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep, **Wertejuk**, M.

Activity.—Movement in celworms, **Wallace**, H. R. (2), (3).

Growth.—Length of *Paraspidodera uncinata* from guinea-pig, **Herlich**, H. (1).

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Development.—Development of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in sheep, **Bessonov**, A. S.; Development of *Meloidogyne* spp. in tomato, **Bird**, A. F. (1); Development of genitalia in free-living nematodes, **Delavault**, R.; Development of *Physaloptera praeputialis*, **Filho**, H. Z.

- (1); Development of *Turgida turgida*, **Filho, H. Z.** (2); Endotokia matricida in Tylenchida, **Loof, P. A. A.** (2); Early development of lungworms, **Monné, L.** (1); Development of *Heterodera tripolii*, **Mulvey, R. H.** (3); Two types of early development in helminths, **Osman, P.**; Development of *Ascaris equorum* in guinea-pig, **Rai, P.**; Development of canine and feline hookworms, **Rohde, K.** (2); Development of *Litomosoides* in cotton-rats, **Scott, J. A.**; Development of *Heterodera* in different host-plants, **Shepherd, A. M.** (2); Development of *Ascaris strongylina* in pigs, **Smytva, G.**; Development of *Toxascaris leonina* in cat and dog, **Sprent, J. F. A.** (1); Development of ascarid nematodes in carpet-snake, **Sprent, J. F. A.** (2); Development in Nematodes, **Strassen, O. zur**; Development of *Haemonchus contortus* in lambs, **Tetley, J. H.** (4); Development of *Ascaridia columbae* in pigeon, **Wehr, E. E. & Hwang, J. C.** (2); Development in vitro of *Nippostrongylus* and *Necator*, **Weinstein, P. P. & Jones, M. F.**

Gametogenesis.—Electron microscopy of spermatogenesis in *Parascaris equorum*, **Hovasse, R.**; Oogenesis in *Heterodera avenae*, **Mulvey, R. H.** (1).

Sex.—Seasonal sex difference in *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* infestation, **Bull, P. C.** (2); Hermaphroditism in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **Delavault, R.**; Digonic hermaphroditism in *Helicotylenchus*, **Perry, W. G.**; Sex-differentiation in third-stage larvae of *Turgida turgida* and *Physaloptera praeputialis*, **Zago Filho, H.** (2).

Life-history.—Of *Gongylonema pulchrum* in the Polish Ukraine, **Cebotarev, R. S. & Poliscuk, V. P.**; Of *Aplectana courduieri*, **Chabaud, A. G. & Brygoo, E. R.** (2); Of *Physaloptera praeputialis*, **Filho, H. Z.** (1); Of *Turgida turgida*, **Filho, H. Z.** (2); Of *Porrocaecum heteroua*, **Mozgovai, A. & Bisajeva, L.**; Of *Cyathostoma lari*, **Pemberton, R. T.**; Of *Anguilarioides rostratus*, **Seneviratna, P.** (2); Of *Toxascaris leonina*, **Sprent, J. F. A.** (1); Of *Hemicyclophora arenaria*, **Van Grundy, S. D.**; Of *Ascaridia columbae*, **Wehr, E. E. & Hwang, J. C.** (2); Of *Enoplus communis*, **Wieser, W.** (2); Generations of *Heterodera schachtii* produced in a year, **Duggan, J. J.** (2); Life-history note on *Heterodera tripolii*, **Mulvey, R. H.** (2); Life-history notes on the genus *Porrocaecum*, **Osche, G.**; Life-histories of *Nematodirus filicollis* and *N. battus*, **Thomas, R. J.** (1); Life-histories of Allantonematid nematodes in fruit-flies, **Welch, H. E.**; Life-history notes on *Physaloptera praeputialis* and *Turgida turgida*, **Zago Filho, H.** (1).

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—Behaviour of *Heterodera* larvae, **Dickinson, S.**; Intra-uterine infections of dog with *Toxocara canis*, **Douglas, J. R. & Baker, N. F.**; Periodicity of *Wuchereria* larvae, **Edeson, J. F. B.** (1); Migration and growth of *Wuchereria malayi* in cats, **Edeson, J. F. B. & Buckley, J. J. C.**; Hatching mechanism of a plant-nematode, **Ellenby, C. & Gilbert, A. B.**; Survival of eggs of turkey-nematodes on soil, **Farr, M. M.**; Emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae from free eggs, **Fenwick, D. W. & Widdowson, E.**; Viability and development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs, **Guevara Pozo, D.**; Behaviour of *Dirofilaria immitis* microfilaria in mammalian host, **Hawking, F.**; Emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae, **Hesling, J. J.** (1); Biology of *Strongyloides westeri* larvae in Lithuania, **Kazlauskas, J.** (3); (4); Periodicity in *Wuchereria bancrofti*, **Manson-Bahr, P.** (3); Etiological importance of *Onchocerca* larvae in periodic ophthalmia in horses, **Matov, K. et al.**; Giant eggs of *Heterodera tripolii*, **Mulvey, R. H.** (4); Effects of temperature and humidity on *Tricho-*

strongylus retortaeformis larvae, **Prasad, D.**; Analysis of *Trichinella spiralis* cyst, **Ritterson, A. L.**; Influence of mineral elements on emergence of *Heterodera* larvae, **Robinson, T. & Neal, A. L.**; Entry of *Onchocerca* larvae in human eye, **Rodger, F. C.** (1); Dissolution of *Onchocerca volutus* larvae in ocular tissue, **Rodger, F. C.** (2); Pulmonary migrations of *Strongyloides*, **Roman, E. & Douchet, C.**; Bionomics of embryonated eggs and larvae of *Metastrongylus apri*, **Rose, J. H.** (1); Hatching tests with *Heterodera schachtii*, **Shepherd, A. M.** (1); Emergence-rates of *Heterodera schachtii* and *H. gottingiana*, **Shepherd, A. M. & Wallace, H. R.**; Retention of *Oesophagostomum* larvae in host's tissue, **Shorb, D. A. & Shallop, W. T.**; Embryonic and larval development of *Haemonchus contortus*, **Silverman, P. H. & Campbell, J. A.**; Bionomics of *Ditylenchus viviparus* larvae, **Swietlikowski, M.**; Development of *Microfilaria fijiensis* in mosquitoes, **Symes, C. B. & Matalaka, J. U.**; Factors influencing emergence of *Heterodera schachtii* larvae, **Wallace, H. R.** (1); Larval emergence of *Heterodera* in anhydrotetrone acid, **Winslow, R. D.**

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution.—**Phylogeny.**—Evolution of nematodes parasitic in vertebrates, **Chabaud, A. G.** (2); Origin of the Spirurida, **Chabaud, A. G. et al.**; Ecogenesis and autogenesis in Nematoda, **Stammer, H. J.**

Genetics.—Physiology of speciation in *Heterodera*, **Kampfe, L.**

Host-parasite relations.—Relationship between Filarioids and Arthropods, **Bertram, D. S.**; Host-parasite relations, **Gaud, J.**; Evolution of host-parasite relations, **Kershaw, W.**; Host-finding by plant-parasitic nematodes, **Kuhn, H.**; Host-parasite relationship of *Aspiculuris tetraptera*, **Mathies, A. W.**; Host-parasite relationships, **Michajlow, W.**; Parasitism among phytonematodes, **Mjuge, S.**; Host-parasite relationship of *Meloidogyne incognita*, **Peacock, F. C.** (1); Ecological factors in specificity of insectivore helminths, **Prokopič, J.** (5); Host-parasite relationship of the genus *Setaria*, **Yeh, L.-S.**

ETHOLOGY

General.—Relation between free-living marine nematodes of Norway and of the Far East, **Allgén, C. A.** (2); Relation between free-living marine nematodes of Norway and of Atlantic coast of N. America, **Allgén, C. A.** (3); Bionomics of cereal nematodes in vicinity of Moscow, **Baranovskaya, I.**; Attraction of *Meloidogyne* to plant-roots, **Bird, A. F.** (2); Ecology of nematodes in Blyth estuary, **Capstick, C. K.**; Geographical distribution of helminths of marine mammals, **Delamure, S. L.**; Nematodes in a forest-tree nursery, **Dieter, A.**; Population-behaviour of *Heterodera major*, **Duggan, J. J.** (1); Changes in cereal-root eelworm population, **Hesling, J. J.** (2); Bionomics of *Tylenchorynchus claytoni*, **Kruseberg, L. R.**; Migration of *Ditylenchus destructor*, **Krylov, P.**; Distribution-patterns of *Heterakis gallinae* in chickens and turkeys, **Lund, E. E.**; Biology of a *Ditylenchus dipsaci* population, **Noite, H. W.**; Qualitative composition of free-living nematodes under soil-cultivation, **Prasse, J.**; Biology of interstitial nematodes at Arachon, **Renaud-Debyser, J.**; Biology of new *Paratylenchus* sp., **Reuver, I.**; Bionomics of *Litomosoides carinii* in white rats, **Rohde, K.** (1); Biology of *Criconemoides xenoplax*, **Thomas, H. A.**; Migratory behaviour of plant-parasitic nematodes, **Weischen, B.**; Ecology of free-living marine nematodes on the Chilean coast, **Wieser, W.** (1).

Immunobiology: Serology.—Resistance in barley to *Heterodera major*, **Andersen, S.**; Natural resistance and acquired responses in rat to *Litomosoides carinii*, **Briggs, N. T.**; Effect of elworm-resistant potatoes on *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Cole, C. S. & Howard, H. W.**; Serological and immunological responses in calves infected with *Trichostrongylus axei*, **Herlich, H. & Merkal, R. S.**; Immunity in rats to *Nippostrongylus muris*, **Hurley, F. J.**; Immunology of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection, **Jarrett, W. F. H. et al.**; Electrophoretic pattern of serum of calves infected with *Trichostrongylus axei*, **Leland, S. E. et al.**; Age- and sex-resistance in mice to *Aspiculuris*, **Mathies, A. W.**; Immunity in cattle to *Cooperia* and *Oesophagostomum*, **Mayhew, R. L.**; Effect of *Haemonchus contortus* on sheep-sera, **Mould, D. L. & Silverman, P. H.**; Susceptibilities of plants to *Heterodera trifolii* infection, **Mulvey, R. H. (2)**; Serologic diagnosis of trichinosis, **Norman, L. & Sadun, E. H.**; Survival of *Litomosoides carinii* in white rats, **Olson, L. J. (1)**; Response in white rats to *Litomosoides carinii*, **Olson, L. J. (2)**; Experimental infection of pigs with *Ascaris*, **Schwartz, B.**; Immunity in gerbils and cotton-rats to strains of *Litomosoides carinii*, **Scott, J. A. & Cross, J. H.**; Resistance-breaking individuals of *Heterodera schachtii*, **Shepherd, A. M. (3)**; Antigenic stimulus of exsheathing fluid of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep, **Soulsby, E. J. L. et al.**; Acquired resistance in sheep and goats to *Strongyloides papillosus*, **Turner, J. H. (1)**; Passive immunization of lambs against *Strongyloides papillosus*, **Turner, J. H. (2)**; Immunity in cattle against *Dictyocaulus*, **Weber, T. B. & Luckner, J. T.**; Infectivity of *Strongyloides ratti*, **Wertheim, G.**

Pathology: Effect on Host.—Filarial causing haemorrhagic dermatitis in Indian elephant, **Alwar, V. S. et al.**; Pathology of *Ascaris laevis*, **Babero, B. B.**; Pathogenesis of trichostrongyloids in lambs, **Baker, N. F. et al.**; *Oesophagostomum stephanostomum* associated with muscular abscess in man, **Baylet, R. J. & Paillet, R. J.**; *Trichinella* in golden hamster, **Barnard, G. R.**; *K. C.*; Copper status of nematode-infested calves, **Bremner, K. C.**; Relationship of onchocerciasis to blindness, **Choyce, D. P.**; Host-tissue reaction to filaria larvae, **Crewe, W. & Gordon, R. M.**; *Spirocerca lupi* associated with aortic lesions in dogs, **Ferri, A. G. & Saliba, A. M.**; Biochemistry of *Nippostrongylus muris* infestation, **Gallagher, C. H. & Symons, L. E. A.**; *Xiphinema* sp. associated with arabis mosaic virus in plants, **Harrison, B. D. & Cadman, C. H.**; Pathogenicity of stomach-worms in cattle, **Herlich, H. (2)**; Effect of *Tylenchorhynchus ewingi* on pine-seedlings, **Hopper, B. E.**; Relationship of *Ostertagia circumcincta* to gastritis in sheep and goats, **Kates, K. C. et al.**; *Hoplolaimus uniformis* associated with *Fusarium oxysporum* in root-rot in peas, **Labruyère, R. E. et al.**; Nematodes associated with disease in bananas, **Loos, C. A.**; Pathogenesis of bancroftian filariasis, **Manson-Bahr, P. (3)**; Cranial cavities produced by *Onchocerca volvulus*, **Mazzotti, et al.**; Pathology of a capillarid in the trachea of a fowl, **Narayana, J. V. & Rao, B. V.**; Pathology of *Uncinaria lucasi* in fur-seals, **Olsen, O. W.**; *Ditylenchus dipsaci* associated with clover sickness, **Peacock, F. C. (2)**; Mortality among mosquitoes infected with *Diriofilaria tenuis*, **Pistey, W. R.**; *Onchocerca* associated with ocular lesions, **Rodger, F. C. (3)**; Injuries of various weeds caused by *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, **Salentin, T.**; Effects of *Strongyloides* in man in Lithuania, **Zakas, M.**

Epidemiology.—*Onchocerca volvulus* infection from Aden, **Adams, A. R. D. & Seaton, D. R. (1)**; Intes-

tinal nematodes in population of eastern Kentucky, **Atchley, F. O.**; *Necator americanus* infection in Venezuela, **Benarroch, E. I.**; Helminthiasis among Lithuanians, **Bizilevičius, S. (1)**; Helminth-eggs in waters of Lithuania, **Bizilevičius, S. (3)**; Human strongyloidosis in Lithuania, **Bizilevičius, S. & Zak, M.**; Changing incidence of nematodes in declining rabbit population, **Bull, P. C. (1)**; Survey of onchocerciasis in N. Nigeria, **Crosskey, R. W. & Crosskey, M. E.**; Importance of *Mansonioides* as vectors of filariasis, **Galliard, H.**; Survival of bovine gastrointestinal nematodes on pastures, **Goldberg, A. & Luckner, J. T.**; Intestinal nematode infestation among Marshall Islanders, **Goldman, M. & Carver, R. K.**; Filariasis in East Africa, **Heisch, R. B. et al.**; Human helminthiasis in Taiwan, **Hsieh, H.**; Transmission of *Capillaria obsignata* to chickens, **Hwang, J. C. & Wehr, E. E.**; Role of low-density microfilaraemia in spread of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in East Africa, **Jordan, P. (1)**; Ancylostomiasis focus in French Guiana, **Jumier, B.**; Epidemiology of trichinosis in Lithuania, **Kazlauskas, J. & Prusaitis, J.**; Incidence of *Metastrongylus* in Nebraska pigs, **Kelley, G. W. & Sen, H. G.**; Onchocerciasis in the Sudan, **Kirk, R. et al.**; Problem of parasitic anthroponosis, **Kozar, Z. (1)**; Trichinosis in Poland, **Kozar, Z. (2)**; Intestinal helminths among U.S. military personnel, **Kuntz, R. E.**; Intestinal nematodes among Americans in Formosa, **Kuntz, R. E. et al.**; Ocular filariasis in France, **Lamy, L. & Girard, G. G.**; Climatic factors in epidemiology of nematodes in sheep and cattle, **Levine, N. D. (1)**; Microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in Mexicans, **Mazzotti, L. (1)**; Helminthiasis among inhabitants of an Egyptian village, **Nagaty, H. F. & Rifaat, M. A. (2)**; Incidence of *Uncinaria lucasi* in fur-seals, **Olsen, O. W.**; Incidence of *Dictyocaulus* in Lithuanian cattle, **Pagiry, J.**; Epidemiology of human helminthiasis, **Podiapskaya, V. P.**; Helminthiasis in swine, Lithuania, **Raukhs, M.**; Incidence of helminthiasis in Russian sable, **Romanov, I. V.**; *Simulium damnosum* a vector of human onchocercosis in Portuguese Guinea, **Rufflé, J.**; Incidence of nematode larvae in cod-fillets, **Scott, D. M. & Martin, W. R.**; Human *Trichinella* infection in Poland, **Siedlecki, E.**; Filariasis in Turkey, **Sipahioğlu, H.**; Transmission of disease by helminths, **Stefanski, W. (1)**; Nematode larvae transmitting bacteria and viruses, **Stefanski, W. (3)**; Nematodes as possible vectors of pig-cholera, **Stefanski, W. et al.**; Seasonal incidence of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in cattle, **Świątkowski, M.**; Seasonal availability of nematode larvae to sheep, **Tetley, J. H. (1), (2)**; Self-augmentation of nematodes in lambs, **Tetley, J. H. (3)**; Seasonal incidence of *Nematodirus* in sheep, **Thomas, R. J. (2)**; Incidence of swine ascariasis in Lithuania, **Vaičiūlas, A.**; *Onchocerca volvulus* in Venezuela, **Vanbreuseghem, R.**; Human helminthiasis in Philadelphia, **Weiner, D. et al.**; Trichinosis in Iowa wildlife, **Zimmermann, W. J. et al.**; Faecal transmission of *Trichinella spiralis*, **Zimmermann, W. J. et al.**

Control.—Vaccine against *Dictyocaulus* in cattle, **Anon.**; Efficacy of piperazine against hookworms in dogs, **Colglazier, E. et al.**; Effect of phenothiazine on larvae of lungworms in sheep, **Darski, J.**; Chemotherapy of *Wuchereria* in cats, **Edeson, J. F. B. & Laing, A. B. G.**; Control of phytonematodes, **Hague, N. G. M. (1), (2)**; Vaccination against lungworms in cattle, **Jarrett, W. F. H.**; Farm-management in control of helminths of stock, **Jesus, Z. de**; Screening tests for nematocidal activity against horse-strongyle larvae *in vitro*, **Kantor, S. et al.**; Prophylaxis of

Strongyloides in swine, **Kneizys**, A.; Control of trichinosis in Poland, **Kozar**, Z. (2); Pasture rotation and the control of nematodes in sheep, **Levine**, N. D. (2); Ineffectiveness of hygromycin against gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep, **Levine**, N. D. et al.; Screening tests against *Strongyloides stercoralis*, **Levine**, N. D. et al.; Anthelmintic tests on *Syphacia obvelata*, **Lynch**, J. E. & **Hoegl**, E. E.; Clinical trials against *Ancylostoma duodenale*, **Nagaty**, H. F. & **Rifaat**, M. A. (1); Effect of latex of *Ficus* and *Papaya* on ascarids in dogs, **Nagaty**, H. A. et al. (1); Ascarioid effect of *Calotropis procera* latex, **Nagaty**, H. F. et al. (2); Control of hookworm in fur-seals, **Olsen**, O. W.; Control of parasitic worms of stock in S. Africa, **Ortlepp**, R. J.; Effect of piperazine citrate on *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae, **Pike**, E. H.; Efficacy of phenothiazine against *Haemonchus placei*, **Roberts**, F. H. S. & **Keith**, R. K.; Control of trassovosiosis in Russian beavers, **Romanova**, N. P. & **Pokrovsky**, V. S.; Chemotherapy of *Strongyloides* in swine, **Sarkunas**, V.; Anthelmintic property of *Artemisia monosperma*, **Sharaf**, A. et al.; Chemotherapy of *Wuchereria malayi*, **Turner**, L. H.; Mass treatment of filariasis in rural community, **Turner**, L. H. & **Sodhy**, L. S.; Control of swine ascariasis in Lithuania, **Vaitiulus**, A.

HOST-DISTRIBUTION

Plantae.—Plant-hosts of *Meloidogyne incognita* in Brazil, **Carvalho**, J. C. (1); New *Rotylenchus* sp. among roots of soybean, **Carvalho**, J. C. (3); New *Nacobbus* sp. from tomato root-galls, England, **Franklin**, M. T.; Three new *Tylenchorhynchus* spp. in soil among roots, N. America, **Hopper**, B. E.; New *Pratylenchus* from roots of ornamental trees, Netherlands, **Jacob**, J. J. S.; *Meloidogyne incognita* on fig-roots, Brazil, **Lordello**, L. G. E. (1); New *Scutellonema* sp. in yams, Brazil, **Lordello**, L. G. E. (2); New *Butlerius* sp. from Brazil, **Lordello**, L. G. E. & **Zamith**, A. P. L.; Three new Cricematids from plant-roots, Africa, **Luc**, M.; Host-plants of *Meloidogyne* in the Rhodesian Federation, **Martin**, G. C.; Phytoneematodes from Lithuania, **Mastauskis**, S.; New *Paratylenchus* sp. on roots of apple, **Reuver**, I.; New saprophagous nematode from Canada, **Saawal**, K. C. (1); *Scutellonema brachyurum* attacking *Saintpaulia ionantha* Minnesota, **Taylor**, D. P.; New *Scutellonema* sp. among roots of cottonplant, Tanganyika, **Whitehead**, A. G. (1); New *Hoplolaimus* sp. in banana, Tanganyika, **Whitehead**, A. G. (3); New *Hoplolaimus* sp. from Tanganyika, **Whitehead**, A. G. (4); New *Meloidogyne* attacking arabica coffee, East Africa, **Whitehead**, A. G. (5); New *Tylenchid* in soil around grass-roots, Tanganyika, **Whitehead**, A. G. (6).

Annelida.—*Neoechinorhynchus agilis* larva in *Nepheleis octoculata*, **Golvan**, Y. J. (1); *Lumbricus terrestris* as interhost of *Cyathostoma lari*, **Pemberton**, R. T.; Lumbricids as carriers of *Metastrongylus* larvae in Lithuania, **Sivickis**, P. et al.

Mollusca.—*Neoechinorhynchus* larvae in molluscs, **Golvan**, Y. J. (1); *Cosmoceroideus dukae* in *Deroceras gracile*, N. America, **Ogren**, R. E. (2); *Porrocaecum* larvae in *Emusium balloti*, W. Australia, **Thomas**, P. M.

Arachnida.—Nematodes in myriapods in the Congo, **Jeckel**, C. A. W. et al.; Nematodes from Brazilian myriapods, **Travassos**, L. & **Kloss**, G. R. (4).

Crustacea.—*Echinorhynchus coregoni* larvae in *Pontoporeia affinis*, Lake Huron, **De Giusti**, D. L. & **Budd**, J.; Crustacea as interhosts of coecanthecephalans,

Golvan, Y. J. (1); *Contracaecum* larva in *Penaeus* spp., Florida, **Hutton**, R. F. et al.; Nematode larvae in *Penaeus* spp., Florida, **Kruse**, D. N. (1); *Contracaecum* larvae in *Penaeus* spp., Florida, **Kruse**, D. N. (2); Nematodes in land-crabs of Bermuda, **Williams**, R. W.

Insecta.—Two new *Dudekemia* spp. in *Rhinocris*, Brazil, **Travassos**, L. & **Kloss**, G. R. (2); Nematodes in *Corixa scotti*, Ireland, **Cripp**, D. T.; Mermithid larvae in Canadian simuliids, **Davies**, D. M.; *Gryllus assimilis* as interhost of *Physaloptera praeputialis*, **Filho**, H. Z. (1); *Gryllus assimilis* as interhost of *Turgida turgida*, **Filho**, H. Z. (2); *Neoechinorhynchus rutili* larva in *Sialis* larvae, **Golvan**, Y. J. (1); Three new thelastome nematodes in *Coelostoma hederwaldi*, **Kloss**, G. R. (1); New *Zonothrix* sp. in *Helochares pallipes*, Brazil, **Kloss**, G. R. (2); Nematodes from *Gryllotalpoides* in Brazil, **Kloss**, G. R. (3); Nematodes from *Blattidae*, **Kloss**, G. R. (4); Types of *Stagonema stagonema* from *Hydrous ater* re-examined, **Kloss**, G. R. (5); New *Pulchrocephala* sp. in *Gryllotalpa*, Brazil, **Kloss**, G. R. (6); Nematodes from Brazilian *Gryllotalpoides*, **Kloss**, G. R. (7); Nematodes from Brazilian *Hydrophilidae*, **Kloss**, G. R. (9); *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in insects, **Little**, M. D.; Mosquito vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti*, **Manson-Bahr**, P. (4); Nematodes from Orthoptera, **Singh**, K. S. & **Singh**, K. P.; *Hexameris* sp. in *Embia* spp., Sardinia, **Stefani**, R.; New *Ichthyophagus* sp. in *Rhinocris*, Brazil, **Travassos**, L. & **Kloss**, G. R.; Two new species of Allantonematid nematodes in fruit-flies, Britain, **Welch**, H. E.; *Dirofilaria magnilarvatum* larvae in *Mansonia* spp., **Wharton**, R. H.; *Gryllus assimilis* as interhost of *Physaloptera praeputialis* and *Turgida turgida*, Brazil, **Zago Filho**, H. (1).

Fishes.—Redescription of *Amblyonema terdentatum* from *Neoceratodus*, **Chabaud**, A. G. (1); Helminths from fishes in northern Idaho, **Fritts**, D. H.; Fish-hosts of coecanthecephalans, **Golvan**, Y. J. (1); Identity of anisakine larvae in *Gadus callarias*, **Grainger**, J. N. R.; New *Procamallanus* sp. in catfish, E. Pakistan, **Gupta**, S. P. (3); Helminths of Alaskan pollack, Siberia, **Gusev**, A. V. et al.; Helminths of catfishes in northwestern Kansas, **Harms**, C. E.; Helminths of *Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides* in Lake Chudskoye, Russia, **Kogteva**, E. P.; Helminths from fishes in Lake Druzno, **Kozicka**, J.; Helminths from fishes in Lake Trakai, Lithuania, **Krotas**, R.; Nematodes in fishes from the Sukhoma River and Lake Kubenskaye, Russia, **Kudryavtzeva**, E. S.; New *Echinorhynchus* sp. in freshwater fish, Brazil, **Machado**, F., D. A. (1); New *Neoechinorhynchus* sp. in freshwater fish, Brazil, **Machado**, F., D. A. (2); Helminths from freshwater fishes, N. America, **Meyer**, F. P.; Helminths from elasmobranchs, Gulf of St. Lawrence, **Myers**, B. J. (2); *Contracaecum clavatum* in fishes, Gulf of Naples, **Reichenbach-Klinke**, H.-H. (1); New *Pallisentis* sp. from Indian fish, **Sarkar**, H. L.; New *Acanthosentis* sp. from Indian fish, **Soota**, T. D. & **Sen**, J. K.; Nematodes from *Thymallus*, Russia, **Spassky**, A. A. & **Roitman**, V. A.; Acanthocephala from Indian fishes, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Amphibia.—Redescription of *Amplicaeum involutum* from *Bufo regularis*, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; Nematodes from *Bufo m. marinus*, Costa Rica, **Brenes**, R. R. & **Bravo Hollis**, M.; New *Aplectana* sp. in *Rana mascariensis*, Madagascar, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Brygoo**, E. R. (2); New *Acanthocephalus* sp. in *Rana*, Afghanistan, **Datta**, M. N. & **Soota**, T. D. (2); New *Cosmocerca* sp. in *Bufo viridis*, Kashmir, **Fotedar**,

D. N. (2); New *Amplicaeum* sp. from *Rana* spp., E. Pakistan, **Gupta**, S. P. (2); Two new *Camallanus* spp. in *Rana* spp., E. Pakistan, **Gupta**, S. P. (3); New *Cosmocercoides* sp. from *Bufo melanostictus*, India, **Khera**, S.; Helminths from *Bufo viridis*, Poland, **Kolendo**, A.; *Filaria rubella* in *Rana temporaria*, Germany, **Pflugfelder**, O. & **Ellers**, W.; Helminths in *Triturus vulgaris*, Poland, **Taranko-Tulecka**, H.; Oxyascariid nematodes from Brazilian amphibians, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (2); Nematodes in toads and tree-frogs in Bermuda, **Williams**, R. W.

Reptilia.—*Gnathostoma* encysted in peritoneum of *Akistrodon piscivorus*, Georgia, **Babero**, B. B. & **Shepherdson**, J. R.; Reptilian hosts of eoacanthocephalans, **Golvan**, Y. J. (1); Nematodes from lizards, Utah, **Grundmann**, A. W. (2); Helminths of turtles from Wisconsin, **Guilford**, H. G.; Oxyurids from lizards, Pakistan, **Gupta**, S. P. (1); *Camallanides* sp. in *Hydrophis cynocinctus*, E. Pakistan, **Gupta**, S. P. (3); Adult filariids and larvae in rat-snake and bull-snake, N. America, **Hull**, R. W. & **Camin**, J. H.; New *Piraturba* sp. in Mexican lizard, **Paláez**, D. & **Perez Reyes**, D.; New *Thelandros* sp. in *Mabuia carinata*, India, **Rao**, S. R. & **Hiregoudar**, L. S. (2); *Atractis hystrix* redescribed from *Podocnemis dumeriliana*, Peru, **Sarmiento**, L.; Nematodes from *Varanus*, Borneo, **Schad**, G. A. (1); Nematodes from Australian reptiles, **Thomas**, P. M.; Nematodes in lizards in Bermuda, **Williams**, R. W.

Aves.—*Desmiodocella numidica* in *Ardea herodias*, Canada, **Anderson**, R. C. (1); *Monopetalonema alcedinis* redescribed from belted kingfisher, Ontario, **Anderson**, R. C. (3); New *Thelazia* sp. in *Monasa atra*, Venezuela, **Anderson**, R. C. & **Diaz-Ungria**, C.; Redescription of *Contracaecum spiculigerum* from *Phalacrocorax*, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; Helminths from ducks in Suffolk, **Beverley-Burton**, M.; Helminths of *Perdix perdix* in Poland, **Bezubik**, B.; Nematodes from *Meleagris* in Czechoslovakia, **Bírová-Volosinovičová**, V.; New *Cyrna* sp. in *Gymnogenys radiatus*, Madagascar, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Brygoo**, E. R. (1); Avian filariids from Madagascar, **Chabaud**, A. G. et al.; Helminths in *Corvus brachyrhynchus paulus*, Virginia, **Daly**, E. F.; Two new *Centrorhynchus* spp. from Indian birds, **Datta**, M. N. & **Soota**, T. D. (1); Description of *Splendidofilaria gretillati* microfilariae from *Agapornis cana*, **Golvan**, Y. J. (2); *Coscoroba coscoroba* as a host of *Dicheilonema rhea*, Argentina, **Gutierrez**, R. D.; *Porrocaecum* spp. from European birds, **Hartwich**, G. (2); Two new Cyathostomine nematodes from *Ciconia* spp., Czechoslovakia, **Hovorka**, J. & **Macko**, J.; New *Dispharynx* sp. from domestic fowl, China, **Hsu**, W. N.; *Diplotriaena tricuspid* in body-cavity of *Vermivora ruficapilla*, Ontario, **Judd**, W. W.; *Ascaridia galli* in hen's egg, Mexico, **Mazzotti**, L. (2); *Capillaria* spp. in British birds, **Mettreck**, D. F. (3); Microfilariae in *Quiscalus quiscula versicolor*, Iowa, **Odetoynbo**, J. A. & **Ulmer**, M. J.; New *Spirurid* from *Alcedo attis*, Far East, **Oshmarin**, P. G.; New *Capillaria* sp. in *Fulica atra*, U.S.S.R., **Pavlov**, A. & **Borgarenko**, L.; Redescription of *Parysiera adeliae* from *Pygoscelis papua*, **Petter**, A. J. (1); *Polymorphus botulus* in eider-duck, Scotland, **Rayski**, C.; Nematodes from wild birds in Turkmenistan, **Ryzikov**, K. & **Kozlov**, D.; New *Amidostomum* sp. in *Clangula hyemalis* and *Somateria spectabilis*, Yakutia, U.S.S.R., **Ryzikov**, K. & **Pavlov**, A.; Microfilariae in Mexican columbiforms, **Saunders**, D. C.; Helminths of anseriforms in Lithuania, **Šivickis**, P.; Helminths from *Fringilla coelebs*, Russia, **Sokolov**, G. A.; Filariids from birds in

the Tuvinsk Republic, U.S.S.R., **Sonin**, M.; *Hystrichis tricolor* in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Austria, **Supperer**, R.; *Capillaria* from Brazilian birds, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. et al.; New *Thelazia* sp. in hooded vulture, Uganda, **Wahid**, S.; New *Epomidiostomum* sp. from domestic duck, China, **Yen**, W. C. & **Wu**, S. C.

Marsupialia.—*Dirofilaria roemeri* redescribed from *Macropus major*, Australia, **Anderson**, R. C. (2); Nematodes in *Trichosurus vulpecula*, Australia, **Gordon**, H. McL. & **Sommerville**, R. I.; New *Strongyloides* and *Parastrongyloides* spp. in Australian marsupials, **Mackerras**, M. J.; Nematodes from Australian marsupials, **Thomas**, P. M.

Edentata.—New nematodes and acanthocephalans from *Manis*, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; New *Gigantorhynchus* sp. in *Tamandua tetradactyla*, Venezuela, **Antonio**, H.; New *Graphidiops* sp. in *Myrmecophaga*, Brazil, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. & **Mendonça**, J. M. de (1), (2).

Cetacea.—New *Corynosoma* sp. in *Phocaena vomerina*, **Golvan**, Y. J. (3).

Rodentia.—*Muspicea borelli* in mice, Algiers, **Balozet**, L.; Two new Heligmosomatine nematodes in Chinese rodents, **Erhardová**, B. (1); Helminths of murines, Czechoslovakia, **Erhardová**, B. (2); Helminths of beaver in Byelorussia, **Fomicheva**, N. I.; *Protophysa numidica* in rodents of Utah, **Grundmann**, A. W. (1); Nematodes from *Peromyscus maniculatus*, Utah, **Grundmann**, A. W. & **Frandsen**, J. C.; Helminths in *Amnospermophilus nelsoni*, **Hawbecker**, A. C.; New *Parabithyostomylus* sp. in *Lepus*, Dahomey, **Hoa**, L. V.; Two new oxyurid nematodes from *Ochotona*, Iran, **Inglis**, W. G. (2); New *Wellcomeia* sp. in pocket-mice, Arizona, **Kruidenier**, F. J. & **Mehra**, K. N. (1); New *Aspiculuris* in wood-rat, Arizona, **Kruidenier**, F. J. & **Mehra**, K. N. (2); Helminths of muskrats in Russia, **Lavroff**, N. P.; Helminths of *Arvicola terrestris* in Byelorussia, **Merkusheva**, I. V.; Two new atractid nematodes from *Procyon*, Tibesti, **Petter**, A. J. (3); Nematodes from rats and mice in the neighbourhood of Gorky, Russia, **Trinkler**, O. K.; Nematodes in *Sylvilagus floridanus*, Alabama, **Price**, E. W. & **Ingram**, G. H.;

Ungulata.—Cross-transmission of *Haemonchus* from antelope to sheep, **Allen**, R. W. et al.; Helminths from wild swine in Georgia, **Babero**, B. B. & **Karstad**, L. H.; Pulmonary nematodes from ungulates in Kazakhstan, **Boev**, S. N. (1); Lungworms of *Artiodactyla* and *Perissodactyla* in Kazakhstan, Russia, **Boev**, S. N. (2); Helminths of pigs, sheep and cattle in Lithuania, **Cygas**, J.; *Nematodirus abnormis* in sheep and *N. helveticus* in cattle, Australia, **Gordon**, H. McL. & **Sommerville**, R. I.; *Trichostrongylidae* from *Auchenia glama* and *Antelope cervicapra*, **Jansen**, J.; Helminths from horses in Lithuania, **Kazlauskas**, J. (1); Strongyles from donkeys in Peking, **K'ung**, F.-y.; New *Oesophagostomum* sp. in Chinese pigs, **Ling**, M. T.; Nematodes from *Camelus dromedarius* in the Sudan, **Malek**, E. H. (2); *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *A. vitulorum* in sheep, Bulgaria, **Matoff**, K. & **Wassileff**, I.; Two new *Trichocephalus* spp. in reindeer, Leningrad Zoo, **Mickevicius**, V. J.; Helminths from Indian donkey, **Rai**, P. & **Srivastava**, J. S.; *Haemonchus placei* in goats, India, **Rao**, S. R. & **Hiregoudar**, L. S. (1); *Ostertagia lyrata* and *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* in British cattle, **Rose**, J. H. (2); *Ascaris ovis* in Russian sheep, **Shcherbinin**, I. V.; New *Ostertagia* sp. from Chinese goat, **Shen**, S. S. et al.; *Stephanofilaria zaheeri* in buffaloes, India, **Singh**, S. N. (1); New

Trichostrongylus sp. in sheep, Australia, **Sommerville**, R. I.; Pigs as hosts of *Capillaria hepatica*, **Tromba**, F. G. (1); Experimental *Strongyloides* infection in sheep and goats, **Turner**, J. H. (1); *Capra hircus* as an experimental host of *Ascaris vitulorum*, **Vassilev**, I. (2); *Setaria* from cattle, sheep and horses, China, **Wu**, S. C. et al.; *Setariinae* nematodes from Ungulata, **Yeh**, L. S.

Hyracoidae.—*Hoplodontophorus flagellum* redescribed from *Dendrohyrax arboreus*, **Inglis**, W. G. (3).

Proboscidea.—Microfilariae in peripheral blood of Indian elephant, **Alwar**, V. S. & **Lalitha**, C. M.; New filaria in connective tissue of elephant, India, **Alwar**, V. S. et al.

Carnivora.—*Gnathostoma spinigerum* in raccoon, Georgia, **Babero**, B. B. & **Shepperson**, J. R.; New *Onicola* sp. in *Panthera pardus*, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; *Spirocerca lupi* in *Felis onca*, **Bailey**, W. S.; *Ollulanus tricuspis* in cat, Australia, **Beaupre**, A. J.; Nematodes from domestic cat, India, **Bhatia**, B. B. et al.; *Diectophyme renale* in coyote, California, **Brunetti**, O. A.; *Dracunculus* in N. American carnivores, **Hughes**, E. J.; Helminths from *Procyon lotor*, Georgia, **Jordan**, H. E. & **Hayes**, F. A.; Helminths of mustelids in Lithuania, **Maldziunaitis**, S.; *Spirocerca lupi* in dogs, Sudan, **Malek**, E. A. (3); Helminths from cats and dogs around Madrid, **Millan**, F. J.; Helminths of *Gulo gulo*, Alaska, **Rausch**, R. (1); Helminths of *Canis lupus* in Alaska, **Rausch**, R. & **Williamson**, F. S. L.; Redescription of *Anafilaroides rostratus* from cats, Ceylon, **Seneviratna**, P. (1); Host-list for *Toxascaris leonina*, **Sprent**, J. F. A. (1); Helminths of red foxes in the Tatar Republic, **Troitskaya**, A. A.; *Strongyloides papillosus* in *Lutreola vison* in eastern Germany, **Zimmermann**, H.

Pinipedia.—*Dipetalonema spiricauda* redescribed from seals, N. America, **Anderson**, R. C. (2); Helminths in *Phoca vitulina*, Holland, **Broek**, R. van den & **Wensvoort**, P.; New *Corynosoma* sp. in *Monachus schauinslandii*, Midway Is., **Golván**, Y. J. (3); *Uncinaria lucasi* in *Callorhinus ursinus*, Pribilof Is., **Olson**, O. W.

Insectivora.—Nematodes in *Scutisorex*, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.; Helminths of *Talpa europaea* in Poland, **Furmaga**, S.; Helminths in *Blarina brevicauda*, central Ohio, **Oswald**, V. H.; Helminths of *Neomys* spp. in Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (1); Helminths of hedgehogs in Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (2); Helminths of shrews in the High Tatras, **Prokopič**, J. (3); Helminths of *Crocodylus* spp., Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (4); Helminths of *Sorex* and *Neomys*, Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J. (6); Nematodes and Acanthocephala in Czechoslovakian Insectivora, **Prokopič**, J. (7).

Chiroptera.—*Brelinia sergenti* redescribed from *Myotis blythianus*, India, **Petter**, E. T. (2); Nematodes from bats in Poland, **Soltys**, A.; Nematodes from *Miniopterus blepotis*, Australia, **Thomas**, P. M.

Primates.—Possible occurrence of *Moniliformis moniliformis* in man, N. America, **Beck**, J. W.; Nematodes from *Macacus rhesus*, China, **Bezúbik**, B. & **Furmaga**, S.; Nematodes from lemurs, Madagascar, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Petter**, A. J. (1); Intestinal nematodes of man in Djakarta, Indonesia, **Joe**, L. K. & **Siang**, T. K.; *Wuchereria malayi* in *Presbytis obscura*, Malaya, **Laing**, A. B. G.; Nematodes in man on Inhaca Is., Indian Ocean, **Marais**, T. de; *Strongyloides* in monkeys and apes, **Premvati**; New *Dirofilaria* sp. in macaque, Malaya, **Price**, D. L.; *Dirofilaria magnilaratum* microfilariae described from *Macaca irus*, **Taylor**, A. E. R.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Further nematodes from Baradla Cave, Hungary, **Andrássy**, I. (2); Free-living nematodes from Rumania, **Andrássy**, I. (4); Free-living nematodes in cavernicolous fauna of Hungary, **Andrássy**, I. (5); Freshwater nematodes from Italy, **Andrássy**, I. (6); Some free-living nematodes from Yugoslavia, **Andrássy**, I. (8); A *Meloidogone* sp. from Rumania, **Andrássy**, I. & **Coman**, D.; Free-living nematodes from the Blyth estuary, **Capstick**, C. K.; *Gongylonema* infestation of domestic animals in the Polish Ukraine, **Cebotarev**, R. S. & **Poliscuk**, V. P.; Soil and plant-nematodes in Estonia, **Kaktina**, D.; New *Bunonema* sp. from Estonia, **Krall**, E. (1); Free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes in Estonia, **Krall**, E. (2); Two new *Tylenchorhynchus* spp. from the Netherlands, **Loof**, P. A. A. (1); Free-living marine nematodes from Roscoff, **Luc**, M. & **Coninck**, L. A. P. de; Nematode in cooling waters of power-stations, **Markowski**, S.; Helminths from animals living in National Museum Zoo, Paris, **Nouvel**, J. & **Petter**, A.; New *Diplogasteroides* sp. from Germany, **Rühm**, W. (1); Two new *Pratylenchus* spp. from the Netherlands, **Seinhorst**, J. W. (2); Soil-nematodes from Spain, **S'Jacob**, J. et al.; Nematodes from animals in zoological gardens, Sofia, **Tuleškov**, K. & **Jantsev**, J.

Africa.—Free-living nematodes from the Red Sea, **Andrássy**, I. (7); Freshwater nematodes from Egypt, **Andrássy**, I. (11); Nematodes in littoral fauna of Madagascar, **Gerlach**, S. A. (1); Helminths from domestic animals in the Sudan, **Malek**, E. A. (4).

Asia.—Nematodes from domestic ruminants in Azerbaijan Republic, **Asadov**, S. M.; Three new free-living nematodes from Gulf of Aden, **Gerlach**, S. A. (2); New *Tylenchine* nematode from India, **Siddiqi**, M. R. (1); *Xiphinema* spp. from India, **Siddiqi**, M. R. (2); Two new Rhabditids from East Pakistan, **Timm**, R. W.

N. America.—Three new *Paratylenchus* spp. from Canada, **Brown**, G. L.; Plant-parasite nematodes in Kentucky, **Chapman**, R. A.; New *Criconeimoides* in New York, **Fassuliotis**, G. & **Williamson**, C. E.; Free-living nematodes from Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

S. America.—Free-living marine nematodes from S. America, **Allgén**, C. A. (4); Two *Xiphinema* spp. redescribed from Brazil, **Carvalho**, J. C. (2); Nematodes from animals in Venezuelan zoos, **Vogelsang**, E. G.; Free-living marine nematodes from Chile, **Wieser**, W. (1).

West Indies.—Nematodes from domestic animals in the Bahamas, **Clarkson**, M. J. & **Owen**, L. N.

N. Atlantic.—Free-living nematodes from Cape Verde and Madeira, **Gadea**, E.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

NEMATHELMINTHES

NEMATODA

Abbreiciata borneensis sp. nov. in stom. of *Varanus rudicollis*, Borneo, p. 71 figs., **Schad**, G. A. (1).—*A. bancrofti* (Irwin-Smith) in *Aspidites melanocephalus*, Queensland, p. 161, **Thomas**, P. M.

Acanthonchus (*Seuratiella*) *rostratus*, p. 42 fig., (A) *duplicatus*, p. 42 fig., spp. nov., Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

- Acroboles soósi* Andrassy (p. 256), *lentos* (Maupas), *minimus* Thorne (p. 257), *serenus* Kirjanova and *distinctus* Kirj. (p. 258), transf. to *Chilopacus*, Andrassy, I. (5).
- Actinonema longicauda* (Steiner), Puget Sound, p. 53 fig., Wieser, W. (3).
- Acuariidae Seurat, classification, p. 331, Chabaud, A. G. & Petter, A. J. (2).
- Alcedospirura* gen. nov., Spirurida, type: *collaricephala* sp. nov. in *Alcedo attis*, Far East, p. 1310 figs., Oshmarin, P. G.
- Amblyonema terdentatum* Linst. redescr. from *Neoceratodus*, Australia, p. 188 figs., Chabaud, A. G. (1).
- Amidostomum orientale* sp. nov. in *Clangula hyemalis* and *Somateria spectabilis*, U.S.S.R., p. 69 figs., Ryzikov, K. & Pavlov, A.—A. *biziurae* J. & M. redescr. from *Biziura lobata*, S. Australia, p. 152 figs., Thomas, P. M.
- Amphidorylaimus* gen. nov., Dorylaiminae, p. 194, Andrassy, I. (3).
- Amphicacuum involutum* (Gedoelst), some redescr., in *Bufo regularis*, Belgian Congo, p. 127 figs., Baer, J. G.—A. *ranae* sp. nov. in *Rana tigrina* and *R. cancrivora*, E. Pakistan, p. 477 figs., Gupta, S. P. (2).—A. *mackerrasae* sp. nov. in *Varanus varius*, Queensland, p. 159 figs., Thomas, P. M.
- Anafilaroides rostratus* Gerichter, adults and first-stage larvae described from cats, Ceylon, p. 99, figs., Seneviratna, P. (1).
- (*Anatonchus*) Cobb raised to generic rank, Mononchidae, defined, type: *A. [Mononchus] tridentatus* (de Man), list of spp., p. 162, Andrassy, I. (10).
- Anoplostoma cf. hirtum* Gerlach, Madagascar, p. 354 figs., Gerlach, S. A. (1).
- Anticmonopsis typicus* Micoletzky & Kreis, Roscoff, p. 105 figs., Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.
- Aphelenchoides nonveilleri* sp. nov., Yugoslavia, p. 264 figs., Andrassy, I. (8).
- Apletana* Raill. & Henry a syn. of *Oxysomatium* R. & H., p. 39, Brenes, R. R. & Bravo Hollis, M.—A. *courdurieri* sp. nov., in int. of *Rana (Ptychadena) mascariensis*, Madagascar, p. 159 figs., Chabaud, A. G. & Brygoo, E. R. (2).
- Aprocta papillosa* sp. nov. in *Centropus toulou*, p. 91 figs., caprimulgi (Kazubski) var. *madagascariensis* var. nov. in *Caprimulgus madagascariensis*, p. 94 fig., fiorii sp. nov. in *Cap. madagasc.*, p. 96 figs., Madagascar, Chabaud, A. G. et al.—A. *microanalisis* Skrz. redescr. from *Luscinia suecica* and *Erithacus* sp. p. 75 figs., *orbitalis* Linst. redescr. from *Milvus korschun*, p. 79, U.S.S.R., Sonin, M.
- Aproctella milloti* sp. nov. in *Pterocles personatus*, Madagascar, p. 101 figs., Chabaud, A. G. et al.
- Araeolaimoides botulus* sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 73 fig., Wieser, W. (3).
- Araeolaimus australis* sp. nov., Tierra del Fuego, p. 233 fig., Allgen, C. A. (4).—A. *boomerangifer* sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 72 fig., Wieser, W. (3).
- Artionema* gen. nov., Setariinae, defined p. 17, type: *A. africana* sp. nov. in *Tragelaphus* spp., Africa, p. 68 figs., key to spp., p. 18, *hartwichi* sp. nom. nov. pro *Setaria tundra* of Böhm & Supperer, 1955, from *Capreolus capreolus*, p. 33 figs., Yeh, L.-S.
- Ascolaimus elongatus* Butschli, Roscoff, p. 147 figs., Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.
- Aspiculirus ackerti* sp. nov. in int. of *Neotoma albigula*, *N. cinerea*, p. 149 figs., Arizona, Kruidenier, F. J. & Mehra, K. N. (2).
- Atractis hystrix* (Dies.) transferred to *Paratractis*, p. 65, Sarmiento, L.
- Atrochromadora* gen. nom. nov. pro *Chromadoropsis* Wieser nec Filipjev, p. 62, *obscura* sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 63 fig., Wieser, W. (3).
- Atylenchidae fam. nov., Atylenchinae subfam. nov., Tylenchida, for *Atylenchus* Cobb and *Eutylenchus* Cobb, p. 130, Skarbilovich, T. S.
- Austrostrongylus thylogale* J. & M. in *Setonix brachyura*, W. Australia, p. 155, Thomas, P. M.
- Aviculariella* Wehr, defined, p. 328, Petter, A. J. (1).
- Axonchium micans* Thorne, Yugoslavia, p. 271 figs., Andrassy, I. (8).
- Axonolaimus* De Man, key to spp., p. 68, *interrogativus* sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 69 fig., Wieser, W. (3).—A. *setosus* Filipjev, p. 148 figs., *drachi* sp. nov., p. 149 figs., Roscoff, Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.
- Basiria* gen. nov., Tylenchinae, defined p. 217, type: *graminiphila* sp. nov., among grass-roots, India, p. 218 figs., Siddiqi, M. R. (1).
- Bathesilonema pustulatum*, Madagascar, p. 362 fig., Gerlach, S. A. (1).
- Bathylaimus* aff. *australis* Cobb, Red Sea, p. 252 figs., Andrassy, I. (7).—B. *bicoronatus*, p. 74 fig., *tarsioides*, p. 74 fig., spp. nov., Puget Sound, Wieser, W. (3).
- Belanisakis* Mapleston a syn. of *Porrocaecum* R. & H., p. 209, Hartwich, G. (1).
- Belonolaiminae* subfam. nov., Tylenchidae, for *Belonolaimus* Steiner and *Trichotylenchus* Whitehead, defined p. 279, Whitehead, A. G. (6).
- Biarmifer gibber* sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 36 fig., Wieser, W. (3).
- Binema* Trav. defined p. 145, *korsakowi* (Sergiev) synonymy, in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, *Scapteriscus borellii*, Brazil, p. 145 figs., Kloss, G. R. (3).
- Bolbella teissieri* sp. nov., Roscoff, p. 110 figs., Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.
- Brachonchulus* gen. nov., Mononchidae, defined, type: *B. [Mononchus] brachyuroides* (Micoletzky), p. 163, *sumatrensis* sp. nov. (= *Mononchus [Sporonchulus]* sp. W. Schneider 1937), p. 165, Andrassy, I. (10).
- Breintia [Filaria] sergenti* (Mathis & Leger) n. comb. redescr. from *Nycticebus tardigradus*, India, p. 423 figs., Petter, A. J. (2).
- Brevibucca* Goodey, systematic note, p. 228, Sanwal, K. C. (1).
- Bulboesia* Schwenk., redefined p. 42, key to spp. p. 43, *thapari* sp. nov. in rectum of *Periplaneta americana*, India, p. 40 figs., Singh, K. S. & Singh, K. P.
- Bumonema (Rhodolaimus) estonicum* sp. nov. in rotting potato-tubers, Estonia, p. 106 figs., Krall, E. (1).
- Butleroides* gen. nov., Diplogasterinae, defined p. 177, type: *B. [Butlerius] okai* (Rahm), p. 177, Lordello, L. G. E. & Zamith, A. P. L.
- Butlerius* Goodey, systematics, p. 177, *singularis* sp. nov., Brazil, p. 178 figs., *brevispiculatus* Stekh. & Teunissen transf. to *Diplogaster*, p. 177, *okai* Rahm transf. to *Butlerioides*, p. 177, Lordello, L. G. E. & Zamith, A. P. L.

- Calcaronema* **gen. nov.**, Cyathostomatinae, defined p. 111, type: *C. [Cyathostoma] phenisci* Baudet from *Pheniscus* [sc. *Spheniscus*] *humboldtii*, p. 110, *terruosum* **sp. nov.** in trachea of *Ciconia ciconia*, p. 104 figs., *trifurcatum* **sp. nov.** in trachea of *Ciconia nigra*, p. 105 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Hovorka, J. & Macko, J.**
- Callistoura* **gen. nov.**, Oxyuridae, defined p. 145, type: *brygovi* **sp. nov.** in *Lemur macaco* L., Madagascar, p. 139 figs., **Chabaud, A. G. & Petter, A. J. (1).**
- Calyptronema maxweberi* (De Man), p. 33 fig., *pachyderma* **sp. nov.**, p. 34 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Camallanides* **sp. nov.** in *Hydrophis cyanocinctus*, E. Pakistan, p. 778 figs., **Gupta, S. P. (3).**
- Camallanus* Raill. & Henry, key to spp. from Amphibia, p. 775, *nodulosus* in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, p. 771 figs., *thapar* in *Rana tigrina*, p. 774 figs., **spp. nov.** E. Pakistan, **Gupta, S. P. (3).**
- Cameronia* Basir, defined p. 152, *biocata* Basir in int. of *Scapteriscus tenuis*, Brazil, p. 153 figs., **Kloss, G. R. (3).**—*C. biocata* Basir, in int. of *Scapteriscus tenuis*, Brazil, p. 162 figs., **Kloss, G. R. (2).**
- Cameroniinae* **subfam. nov.**, Thelastomatidae, defined p. 11, for *Cameronia* Basir, **Kloss, G. R. (7).**
- Capillaria corneti* **sp. nov.** in stomach of *Scutisorex someri*, Belgian Congo, p. 144 figs., **Baer, J. G.**—*C. bursata* Freitas & Almeida in *Meleagris gallopavo* dom., Czechoslovakia, p. 23 figs., **Birová-Volosinovičová, V.**—*C. capillaris* (Linst.) redescr. from *Talpa europaea*, p. 206 figs., specific differentiation of *uricola* Soltys p. 209 figs., *talpae* (Sieb.) redescr. from *T. e.*, p. 211 figs., Poland, **Furmaga, S.**—*C. ovopunctata* (Linst.) in *Turdus merula*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, p. 65 figs., *columbae* (Rud.) in *Columba livia* dom., p. 66 figs., *resecta* (Duj.) in *Corvus frugilegus*, *C. monedula*, p. 68 figs., *exilis* (Duj.) in *Turdus merula*, *T. ericetorum*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, p. 69 figs., *anis* (Schrank) in *Anser a. anser*, p. 70 figs., *contorta* (Crepl.) in *Perdix perdix*, *Phasianus colchicus*, *Corvus* spp., p. 71 figs., *longicollis* (Mehlis) in *Phasianus*, *Gallus*, *Perdix*, *Otis*, *Columba* spp., p. 72 figs., *nyrocinarius* Madsen in *Somateria mollissima*, p. 74 figs., *obsignata* Madsen in *Columba livia*, p. 75 figs., *retusa* (Raill.) in *Phasianus*, *Perdix*, *Gallus*, p. 76 figs., *spinulosa* (Linst.) in *Anas penelope*, *Melanitta nigra*, p. 78 figs., *tenuissima* (Rud.) in *Strix*, *Tyto*, *Asio*, *Athene* spp., p. 78 figs., *triloba* (Linst.) in *Vanellus vanellus*, *Haematopus ostralegus*, p. 80 figs., Britain, **Mettrick, D. F. (3).**—*C. collaris* (Linstow) in *Odontophorus c. capivira*, p. 17 figs., *perforans* Kotlan and Orosz, in *Phasianus colchicus torquatus*, p. 18 figs., *phasianus* Kotlan, in int. of *Phasianus colchicus torquatus*, p. 19 figs., *omusta* Freitas and Mendonça, in int. of *Pteroglossus*, *Ramphastos* spp., p. 21 figs., *plagiatica* Freitas & Mendonça in int. of *Aratinga cactorum caixana* p. 25 figs., Brazil, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., Mendonça, J. M. de & Guimarães, J. P.**—*C. minioplerae* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Miniopterus blepatus*, Queensland, p. 151 figs., **Thomas, P. M.**
- Capillariinae* Raill., classification, p. 4, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (1).**
- Cephaluris chabaudi* **sp. nov.** in *Ochotona rufescens* vizier, Iran, p. 178 figs., **Inglis, W. G. (2).**
- Ceramonema carinatum* **sp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 45 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Cheilorhabditis* **gen. nov.**, Rhabditidae, defined p. 198, type: *dacchensis* **sp. nov.** in rotting stalk of *Musa paradisica*, E. Pakistan, p. 200 figs., **Timm, R. W.**
- Chiloplacus [Acrobeles] soosi* (Andrássy) comb. n., Hungary, p. 256 figs., **Andrássy, I. (5).**
- Chitwoodiella* Basir, defined p. 160, *ovofilamenta* Basir, synonymy, in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, Brazil, p. 161 figs., **Kloss, G. R. (3).**
- Choniolaimus macrodentatus* **sp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 37 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Chromodora* **sp. nov.**, Red Sea, p. 250 figs., **Andrássy, I. (7).**—*C. undecimpapillata* **sp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 59 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Chromodorella galeata*, p. 61 fig., *edmondsoni*, p. 62 fig., **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Chromaspirina* Filipjev, systematic note, p. 130, *parapontica* **sp. nov.**, Roscoff, p. 128 figs., **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**—*C. spinulosa*, **sp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 46 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Clavatorylechus* Caveness a syn. of *Trophurus* Loof, p. 63, **Caveness, F. E.**
- Cobbia truncata*, p. 83 fig., *urinator*, p. 83 fig., **spp. nov.** Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Cobbonchus* **gen. nov.**, Mononchidae, defined, type: *C. [Mononchus] palustris* (Cobb), list of spp., p. 161, **Andrássy, I. (10).**
- Contracaecum spiculigerum* (Rud.) in *Phalacrocorax carbo lugubris*, Belgian Congo, p. 131 figs., **Baer, J. G.**—*C. sp. nov.* in larva in *Pennisus* spp., Florida, p. 24 figs., **Hutton, R. F. et al.**
- Cosmocerca* Dies., list of spp., p. 166, *kashmirensis* **sp. nov.** in *Bufo viridis*, Kashmir, p. 161 figs., **Fotadar, D. N. (2).**
- Cosmocercoides multipapillata* **sp. nov.** in rectum of *Bufo melanostictus*, India, p. 6 figs., **Khera, S.**
- Criconema limitaneum* **sp. nov.**, Guinea, p. 20 figs., **Luc, M.**
- Criconemoides axeste* **sp. nov.** in soil of rose greenhouses, New York, p. 205 figs., **Frassuliotis, G. & Williamson, C. E.**—*C. onense* on roots of *Ananas sativus*, Ivory Coast, p. 17 figs., *fermae* on roots of *A. sativus*, Madagascar, p. 19 figs., **spp. nov.**, citri Steiner, Madagascar, p. 20 fig., **Luc, M.**
- Croconema sphaericum* (Kreis), Roscoff, p. 138 figs., **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**
- Cuticonema* **gen. nov.**, Panagrolaiminae, defined p. 223, type: *vivipara* **sp. nov.** from roots of oak, Canada, p. 224 figs., **Sanwal, K. C. (1).**
- Cyatholaimus dentatus* **sp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 39 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Cyathostoma phenisci* Baudet transf. to *Calcaronema* p. 111, **Hovorka, J. & Macko, J.**—*C. lari* Blanchard in *Larus ridibundus*, *L. cinereus*, *Corvus frugilegus*, *C. monedula*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Ardea cinerea*, England, p. 1423, **Pemberton, R. T.**
- Cyathostomatinae* Nicoll redefined, p. 111, **Hovorka, J. & Macko, J.**
- (Cylindrocorpus)* **subg. nov.**, *Cylindrocorpus*, p. 77, **Rühm, W. (2).**
- Cylindrolaimus baradlanus* **sp. nov.**, Hungary, p. 259 figs., **Andrássy, I. (5).**
- Cyanea (Procyanea)* key to spp., p. 132, *dolichocolpos* **sp. nov.** in *Gymnogenys radiatus*, Madagascar, p. 127 figs., **Chabaud, A. G. & Brygøe, E. R. (1).**
- Desmidocercella numidica* (Seurat) in *Ardea herodias*, N. America, eggs and larvae described, p. 408 figs., **Anderson, R. C. (1).**

Desmodora australis, p. 232 fig., *rotundicapitata*, p. 232 fig., **spp. nov.**, Tierra del Fuego, **Allgén, C. A. (4).**—*D. serpentulus* De Man p. 133, *schulzi* Gerlach p. 136 fig., *roscoffensis* **spp. nov.**, p. 137 figs., Roscoff, **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**

Desmolaimus femicus G. Schneider, Puget Sound, p. 76 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**

Dicheilonema rhea (Owen) in *Coscoroba coscoroba*, Argentina, p. 227 figs., **Gutierrez, R. D.**

Dipetalonema [Filaria] spirocauda (Leidy) n. comb. redescr. from *Phoca vitulina concolor*, Maine, U.S.A., and *Callorhinus ursinus*, Alaska, p. 482 figs., **Anderson, R. C. (2).**

Diplogasteroides (Rhabdionelaimus) berwigi **spp. nov.**, Germany, p. 356 figs., **Rühm, W. (1).**

Diploimeloides delyi **spp. nov.**, Egypt, p. 142 figs., **Andrássy, I. (11).**

Diplotriana monticelliana (Stoss.) redescr. from *Ixocincla madagascariensis*, p. 89 figs., **spp. innom.** in *Falco newtoni* p. 90 figs., Madagascar, **Chabaud, A. G. et al.**—*D. affinis* (Rud.) in *Oenanthe isabelis* and *Passer hispaniolensis*, Turken S.S.R., pp. 55, 62, 64 figs., **Ryzikov, K. & Kozlov, D.**

Dirofilaria [Filaria] roemeri (Linst.) n. comb. redescr. from *Macropus major*, Australia, p. 490 figs., **Anderson, R. C. (2).**—*D. pauliani* **spp. nov.** in *Protophyscus verreauxi*, Madagascar, p. 153 fig., **Chabaud, A. G. & Petter, A. J. (1).**—*D. magnilarvatum* **spp. nov.** in subcutaneous connective tissue of *Macaca irus*, Malaya, p. 499 figs., **Price, D. L.**—*D. magnilarvatum* Price microfilaria described from *Macaca irus*, p. 505 figs., **Taylor, A. E. R.**

Discolaimium cylindricum Thorne, Rumania, p. 19 figs., **Andrássy, I. (4).**

Discolaimus major Thorne, Rumania, p. 18 fig., **Andrássy, I. (4).**

Dispharynx galli **spp. nov.** in oesophagus and proventriculus of *Gallus gallus domesticus*, China, p. 1 figs., **Hsü, W. N.**

Dolichodoridae **fam. nov.**, Tylenchida, for *Dolichodorus* and *Belonolaimus*, p. 130, **Skarbilovich, T. S.**

Dolicholaimus benepapillosus (Schulz), Puget Sound, p. 23 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**

Dorylaimellus montenegricus **spp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, p. 271 figs., **Andrássy, I. (8).**

Dorylaiminae, key to genera, p. 192, **Andrássy, I. (3).**

Dorylaimoides micoletzkyi (de Man), Rumania, p. 22 figs., **Andrássy, I. (4).**—*D. venustus* **spp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, p. 273 figs., **Andrássy, I. (8).**

Dorylaimus Duj., constitution revised, key to spp., p. 197, **Andrássy, I. (3).**—*D. subtiliformis* **spp. nov.**, p. 14 figs., *muscorum* Skwarra, p. 16 figs., Rumania, **Andrássy, I. (4).**—*D. bokori* **spp. nov.**, Hungary, p. 263 figs., **Andrássy, I. (3).**—*D. angulosus* Thorne & Swanger, p. 266 fig., *monohystera* de Man, p. 266 fig., *kaszabi* **spp. nov.**, p. 266 figs., Yugoslavia, **Andrássy, I. (8).**—*Dorylaimus filiformis* Bastian, p. 145 fig., *intervallis* Thorne & Swanger, p. 146 fig., *aegypticus* **spp. nov.**, p. 148 figs., Egypt, **Andrássy, I. (1).**

Draconema (cf. *solidum*) Gerlach, Madagascar, p. 359 fig., **Gerlach, S. A. (1).**

Dracunculus insignis (Leidy) in *Procyon l. lotor*, S. Dakota, systematic note, p. 40 figs., **Hughins, E. J.**

Dudekemia longicauda in post. int. of *Rhinocricus padbergi* p. 1, *longispicula* in post. int. of *R. electrofasciatus* p. 2, **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Travassos, L. & Kloss, G. R. (2).**

Ecphyadophoridae **fam. nov.**, *Ecphyadophorinae* **subfam. nov.**, Tylenchida, for *Ecphyadophora* de Man, p. 130, **Skarbilovich, T. S.**

Eleutherolaimus stenosoma (De Man), p. 77 fig., *obtusicaudatus* Allgén., p. 78 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**

Enchodelus arcuatus Thorne, Rumania, p. 22 fig., **Andrássy, I. (4).**—*E. sp. innom.*, Yugoslavia, p. 268 figs., **Andrássy, I. (8).**

Enoplotaimus (cf. *littoralis*) Schultz, Madagascar, p. 352 fig., **Gerlach, S. A. (1).**—*E. kuri* **spp. nov.**, Gulf of Aden, p. 363 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (2).**—*E. lenunculus*, p. 13 fig., *paralittoralis*, p. 13 fig., **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**

Enoploides pellucidus Savelj. and *murmanicus* Savelj. transf. to *Hyalacanthion*, p. 18, *harpax* **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 21 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**

Enoplus sacculus **spp. nov.**, Madagascar, p. 353 fig., **Gerlach, S. A. (1).**—*E. velatus* **spp. nov.**, p. 10 fig., *paralittoralis* Wieser, p. 10 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**

Enterobius lemuri Baer in *Lemur macaco*, Madagascar, p. 145 fig., **Chabaud, A. G. & Petter, A. J. (1).**

Epomidiostomum petalum **spp. nov.** in gizzard of *Anas platyrhynchos* var. *domestica* China, p. 572 figs., **Yen, W. C. & Wu, S. C.**

Eudorylaimus **gen. nov.**, Dorylaiminae, defined, pp. 194, 214, type : *E. [Dorylaimus] carteri* Bastian, key to spp., p. 214, **Andrássy, I. (3).**

Eugenuris Schulz a syn. of *Labiostomum* Akhtar, p. 186, **Inglis, W. G. (2).**

Eurystomina retrocellata Micoletz. & Kreis, Red Sea, p. 247 fig., **Andrássy, I. (7).**—*E. ornata* Eberth, Roscoff, p. 112 figs., **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**—*E. repanda* **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 30 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**

Filarioidea, classification, p. 64, **Chabaud, A. G. & Anderson, R. C.**

Filaroides kreisi Dougherty transf. to *Oslerus*, p. 138, **Seneviratna, P. (3).**

Filaroididae Schulz reviewed, p. 123 figs., **Seneviratna, P. (3).**

Filipjevinema Allgén, systematic note, p. 79, *doliolum*, **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 80 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**

Galoncus perniciosus (Linstow) in *Panthera pardus*, Belgian Congo, p. 132 figs., **Baer, J. G.**

Gammanema ferox Cobb, Puget Sound, p. 44 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**

Ganguleterakis dispar (Schränk) in *Meleagris gallopavo dom.*, Czechoslovakia, p. 21 figs., **Birova-Volosinovičová, V.**

Gendrinae **subfam. nov.**, Seuratidae, to incl. *Gendria*, *Paragendria* and *Buckleyinema*, p. 1449, **Chabaud, A. G. et al.**

Gesyella **gen. nov.**, Capillariinae, defined, type : *G. latridopsis* (Johnst. & Maws.) n. comb., p. 5, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (1).**

(Globodera) **subgen. nov.**, *Heterodera*, type : *rostochiensis* Wollenw., defined p. 124, **Skarbilovich, T. S.**

Graphidiopsis dissimilis **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*, Brazil, p. 2, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. & **Mendonça**, J. M. de (1).—*G. assimilis* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*, Brazil, p. 1, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. & **Mendonça**, J. M. de (2).

Graphonema flaccida **sp. nov.**, p. 55 fig., *clivosa*, **sp. nov.**, p. 55 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

Grassenema **gen. nov.**, Atractidae, defined p. 201, type: *G. procaviae* **sp. nov.** in *Procavia ruficeps*, Tibesti, p. 195 figs., **Petter**, A. J. (3).

Greenema **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Greenia* Hoeppli & Chu, 1932, nec Kirby, 1896, nec Oudemans, 1901; p. 226, **Andrássy**, I. (1).

Gryllolacola **Basir** redefined p. 45, *gryllotalpae* in *Gryllotalpa africana*, p. 43 figs., *indicus* in *G. a.*, p. 45 figs., **spp. nov.**, **India**, **Singh**, K. S. & **Singh**, K. P.

Gryllophila **Basir**, defined p. 150, *skryabini* (Sergiev), synonymy, in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, Brazil, p. 151 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (3).—*G. khehariae* **sp. nov.** in *Gryllotalpa africana*, India, p. 47 figs., **Singh**, K. S. & **Singh**, K. P.

Gryllophilinae **subfam. nov.**, Thelastomatidae, defined p. 1, for *Gryllophila* **Basir**, **Kloss**, G. R. (7).

Gyeryia oazi (Trav.) in *Hydrous ater*, Brazil, p. 5 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (9).

Habronema imbricata Maplest. in *Otus scops*, Turkmen S.S.R., p. 57 figs., **Ryzikov**, K. & **Kozlov**, D.

Hamatospiculum quadridens (Molin) redescr. from *Lanius cristatus*, U.S.S.R., p. 75 figs., **Sonia**, M.

Hedurus longispicula **sp. nov.** in *Lygosoma challengeri*, Queensland, p. 160 figs., **Thomas**, P. M.

Heterakis caudobrevis Popowa a syn. of *gallinae* (Gmel.), p. 251, **Vassilev**, I. (1).

Heterodera **Schmidt**, systematics, p. 1620 figs., **Kirjanova**, E. S. (2).

(Heterodera) **subgen. nov.**, *Heterodera*, type: *schachtii* **Schmidt**, defined p. 124, **Skarbilovich**, T. S.

Heteronchocleoides buschkei Bychowsky redescr. from *Macropodus opercularis*, p. 82 figs., **Radulescu**, I. & **Vasiliiu-Sucevanu**, N.

Hoplodontophorus **Turner**, systematic position, p. 320, *flagellum* (Hempr. & Ehrbg.) (syn. *obtus* Ezzi) redescr. from *Dendrohyrax arboreus*, p. 317 figs., **Inglis**, W. G. (3).

Hoplotaimis angustalatus **sp. nov.** within roots of *Musa paradisiaca* var. *sapientum*, Tanganyika, p. 99 figs., **Whitehead**, A. G. (3).—*H. aberrans* **sp. nov.** about roots of *Nicotiana tabacum*, Tanganyika, p. 268 figs., **Whitehead**, A. G. (4).

Hoplotylus **gen. nov.**, Pratylenchinae, defined p. 317, type: *femina* **sp. nov.** from roots of *Quercus robur* and soil around roots of *Chamaecyparis lausoniensis* and *Picea abies*, Netherlands, p. 317 figs., **Jacob**, J. S.

Howardula aaronymphium **sp. nov.** in *Drosophila phalerata*, England, p. 84 figs., **Welch**, H. E.

Hyalacanthion **gen. nov.**, Enoplidae, defined p. 18, type: *multipapillatum* **sp. nov.** Puget Sound, p. 18 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Hyraconema **gen. nov.**, Setariinae, defined, p. 8, type: *H. [Setaria] loweridgei* (Sandgr.) (syn. *Setaria hyracis* Baylis) from *Procavia* and *Dendrohyrax* spp., p. 10 figs., **Yeh**, L.-S.

Ichthyoccephalidae **fam. nov.**, defined p. 3, **Travassos**, L. & **Kloss**, G. R. (4).

Ichthyoccephalus **Artigas** redefined p. 6, *ichthyoccephalus* **Artigas** in *Rhinocricus padbergi* p. 7 figs., *agleri* **sp. nov.** in *Rhinocricus insulsi*, *Eurhinocricus goldii*, *Trigonurus lumbricinus*, p. 10 figs., *ichthyoccephaloides* **Dollfus** in *Rhinocricus* sp., p. 12 figs., Brazil, **Travassos**, L. & **Kloss**, G. R. (4).—*I. anterior* **sp. nov.** in post. int. of *Rhinocricus urukumui*, Brazil, p. 4, **Travassos**, L. & **Kloss**, G. R. (3).

Indiana **Chakravarty**, defined p. 158, *gryllotalpae* **Chakravarty**, in int. of *Gryllotalpoides*, Brazil, p. 159 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (3).

Indofilaria **gen. nov.**, Filariidae, defined p. 413, type: *pattabiramani* **sp. nov.** in subcutaneous tissue of *Elephas maximus*, India, p. 408 figs., **Alwar**, V. S. et al.

(Iotonchus) **Cobb** raised to generic rank, Mononchidae, defined, list of spp., p. 159, **Andrássy**, I. (10).

Itaguaiana **gen. nov.**, Thelastomatinae, defined, p. 265, type: *dollfusi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Coelostoma luederwaldi*, p. 266 figs., *bromeliscola* **sp. nov.**, in int. of *Coelostoma luederwaldi*, p. 268 figs., Brazil, **Kloss**, G. R. (1).

Jotonchidae **fam. nov.**, Tylenchida, for *Jotonchium* **Cobb**, p. 130, **Skarbilovich**, T. S.

Judonchulus **gen. nov.**, Mononchidae, defined p. 158, type: *J. [Mononchus (Sporonchulus)] recessus*, list of spp., p. 158, *brakenhoffi* **sp. nov.** (=Mononchus sp. *Brakenhoff*, 1914), p. 158, **Andrássy**, I. (10).

Labiostomum **Akhtar**, systematic note, p. 185, *akhtari* **sp. nov.** in *Ochotona rufescens vizier*, Iran, p. 182 figs., **Inglis**, W. G. (2).

Latronema serrata **sp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 43 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Lauratonia spiculifer **sp. nov.**, Gulf of Aden, p. 362 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (2).—*L. mentulatum*, p. 7 fig., *pugniunculus*, p. 8 fig., **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

Leidymemella **Chitwood** & **Chitwood**, key to spp., p. 39, *periplaneticola* **sp. nov.** in rectum of *Periplaneta americana*, India, p. 37 figs., **Singh**, K. S. & **Singh**, K. P.

Leptonemella aphanotheca **Gerlach**, **Roscoff**, p. 132 figs., **Mac**, M. & **Coninck**, L. A. P. de.

Linhomoeus undulatus **sp. nov.**, p. 80 fig., *buculentus* **Wieser**, p. 81 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

Litinium aequale **Cobb**, Madagascar, p. 349 fig., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).

Longicyatholaimus quadrata **Wieser**, Puget Sound, p. 37 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Longidorus **Micoletzky**, characteristics, p. 162, **Siddiqi**, M. R. (2).

Lordellonema **gen. nov.**, Dorylaiminae, p. 193, **Andrássy**, I. (3).

Macdonaldius setae **Khanna** adults and microfilariae redescr. from *Elaphe obsoleta lindheimeri* and *Pituophis catenifer sayi*, N. America, p. 323 figs., **Hull**, R. W. & **Camin**, J. H.

Macroposthoniidae **fam. nov.**, *Macroposthoniinae* **subfam. nov.**, Tylenchida, for *Macroposthia*, p. 130, **Skarbilovich**, T. S.

Manistrongylus **gen. nov.**, Trichostrongylinae, defined p. 138, type: *manidis* **sp. nov.** in *Manis (Phataginus) tricuspis*, Belgian Congo, p. 137 figs., **Baer**, J. G.

Marsupostrongylinae **subfam. nov.**, Filarioidea, to incl. *Marsupostrongylus* and *Plectrostrongylus*, p. 137, **Seneviratna**, P. (3).

Megalobatrachonema nipponicum Yamaguti, in int. of *Megalobatrachonema japonicum*, Brazil, p. 513 figs., **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (2).

Megeurystomina gen. nov., Enoploidea, type: *combesi* sp. nov., Roscoff, p. 114 figs., **Luc**, M. & **Coninck**, L. A. P. de.

Meloidogynae sp. (n. sp. ?), Rumania, p. 58 fig., **Andrássy**, I. & **Coman**, I.—*M. incognita* (Kof. & White) in root-galls of cotton plants, Brazil, p. 173 fig., **Carvalho**, J. C. (1).—*M. incognita* (Kof. & White) redescr. from roots of *Ficus carica*, Brazil, p. 375 figs., **Lordello**, L. G. E. (1).—*M. africana* sp. nov. parasitic on roots of *Coffea arabica*, East Africa, p. 272 figs., **Whitehead**, A. G. (5).

Meloidogyninae subfam. nov., Heteroderidae, defined p. 127, **Skarbilovich**, T. S.

Mermithidae Braun, systematics, differential keys to genera and species, p. 816, **Pologentsev**, P. A. & **Artyukhovskiy**, A. K.

Mesacanthion cf. *longispiculum* Gerlach, Madagascar, p. 352 fig., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).—*M. pali*, p. 16 fig., *arenatilis*, p. 16 fig., *pannosum*, p. 17 fig., *cricetoides*, p. 17 fig., spp. nov., Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

Mesacanthoides sinuosus sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 20 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Mesodorylaimus gen. nov., Dorylaiminae, defined, pp. 193, 206; type: *M. [Dorylaimus] mesonyctius* (Kreis), key to spp., p. 206, **Andrássy**, I. (3).

Metachromadora suecica (Allgén), Roscoff, p. 131 figs., **Luc**, M. & **Coninck**, L. A. P. de.

Metacatholaimus (?) sp., Puget Sound, p. 38 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Metalinhomoeus setosus Chitwood, Puget Sound, p. 75 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Metaeolaimoides oxytoma de Coninck, Roscoff, p. 158 fig., **Luc**, M. & **Coninck**, L. A. P. de.

Metathelazia oxilis Biocca & Chabaud transf. to *Vogeloides*, p. 140, **Seneviratna**, P. (3).

Metoncholaimus uifer sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 28 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Meylonema gen. nov., Dorylaiminae, p. 193, **Andrássy**, I. (3).

Miconchus gen. nov., Mononchidae, defined, type: *M. [Mononchus] digitatus* (Cobb), list of spp., p. 160, **Andrássy**, I. (10).

Micracanthionchus gen. nov., type: *tenuicaudatus* sp. nov., Tierra del Fuego, p. 230 fig., **Allgén**, C. A. (4).

Microlaimus cochleatus, p. 51 fig., *dixiei*, p. 51 fig., spp. nov., Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

Microtrameris sp. in nom. in *Athene noctua*, Turkmen S.S.R., p. 58 figs., **Ryzikov**, K. & **Kozlov**, D.

Miculenchus gen. nov., Tylenchinae, defined p. 5, type: *salvus* sp. nov., Rumania, p. 6 figs., **Andrássy**, I. (4).

Mirzaiella Basir a syn. of *Gryllocola* Basir, p. 45, **Singh**, K. S. & **Singh**, K. P.

Moloinstrongylus dollfusi sp. nov. in *Miniapterus blepotis*, Australia, p. 156 figs., **Thomas**, P. M.

Monhystera macramphus Filipi, p. 140, *elegantula* Stekhoven, p. 141, *parva* Bastian, p. 141 figs., Egypt, **Andrássy**, I. (11).—*M. refringens* Bresslau and Stekhoven, synonymy, p. 96 fig., *disjuncta* Bastian, p. 96 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

Mononchidae Chitwood, systematics, p. 151, key to genera, p. 153, **Andrássy**, I. (10).

Mononchus Bastian, redefined, list of spp., p. 154, **Andrássy**, I. (10).—*M. italicus* sp. nov., Italy, p. 177 figs., **Andrássy**, I. (6).

Monopetalonema alcedinis (Rud.) redescr. from *Megaceryle a. alycon*, Ontario, p. 608 figs., **Anderson**, R. C. (3).

Monoposthia mediterranea Sch.-Stekhoven, p. 141 figs., *mirabilis* Schulz, p. 143 figs., Roscoff, **Luc**, M. & **Coninck**, L. A. P. de.—*M. costata* (Bastian), Puget Sound, p. 49 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Muspicea borelli Sambon, systematic position, described from mice, Algiers, p. 572 fig., **Balozet**, L.

(*Myelonchulus*) Cobb raised to generic rank, Mononchidae, defined, p. 162, type: *M. [Mononchus] minor* (Cobb), list of spp., p. 163, **Andrássy**, I. (10).

Myelonchulus cavensis (W. Schn.) redescr., Hungary, p. 201, **Andrássy**, I. (5).—*M. cavensis* (W. Schneider), Italy, p. 179 fig., **Andrássy**, I. (6).—*M. polonicus* (Stefanski) redescr., Egypt, p. 145 figs., **Andrássy**, I. (11).

Myolaimus amititae sp. nov., Hungary, p. 2 figs., **Andrássy**, I. (2).

Nacobus serendipiticus sp. nov. in galls on tomato-roots, England, p. 286 figs., **Franklin**, M. T.

Nannonchus amazonicus Gerlach, Madagascar, p. 364 fig., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).

Napolitana gen. nov., Thelastomatidae, defined, type: *N. galebi* (Schwenck) n. comb., p. 7, **Kloss**, G. R. (4).

Nematodirella alcidis (Dikmans) a subsp. of *N. longispiculata*, p. 43, **Lucker**, J. T. & **Honess**, R. F.

Nematoxynema Skrz. & Schikhobalova a syn. of *Spironoura*, p. 100, **Ingilis**, W. G. (1).

Nematoxys piscicola Linst. transf. to *Spironoura*, p. 100, **Ingilis**, W. G. (1).

Nemonchidae fam. nov., Nemonchinae subfam. nov., Tylenchida, for *Nemonchus* Cobb, p. 130, **Skarbilovich**, T. S.

Neochromadora pugilator p. 57 fig., *apiana* p. 58 fig., *bicoronata*, p. 58 figs., spp. nov., *poecilacoma* (De Man), p. 57 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

Nicollina echidnae Baylis in *Tachyglossus aculeata*, S. Australia, p. 154 figs., *cameroni* sp. nov. in *Echidna aculeata*, S. Australia, p. 154 figs., **Thomas**, P. M.

Nothanguina gen. nov., Nothotylenchinae, defined p. 70, type: *N. [Anguillulina] acidoplastes* (Goodey), redescr., p. 70 figs., **Whitehead**, A. G. (2).

Nothotylenchus loksai sp. nov., Rumania, p. 10 figs., **Andrássy**, I. (4).

Novuolnema gen. nov., Atractidae, type: *N. cyclophoron* sp. nov. in *Procavia rupestris*, Tibeti, p. 201 figs., **Petter**, A. J. (3).

Nudora armillata sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 48 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).

Nummocephalus cf. *tautraensis* (Allgén), Madagascar, p. 357 fig., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).

Nycteridostongylus unicolis Baylis from *Miniapterus blepotis*, S. Australia, p. 155 figs., **Thomas**, P. M.

Nygmatonchus scriptus Cobb, Red Sea, p. 248 figs., **Andrássy**, I. (7).

- Ochoterella digiticauda* Caballero redescr. from *Bufo m. marinus*, Costa Rica, p. 44 figs., **Brenes, R. R. & Bravo Hollis, M.**
- Odontophora wieseri* p. 150 figs., *villoti*, p. 152 figs., **spp. nov.**, Roscoff, **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**—*O. lituifera* **spp. nov.**, p. 70 fig., *peritricha* Wieser, p. 70 fig., *mercurialis* **spp. nov.**, p. 71 fig., *munonata* **spp. nov.**, p. 72 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Odontorhabditis* **gen. nov.**, Rhabditidae, defined p. 201, type : *musicola* **spp. nov.** in rotting stalk of *Musa paradisica*, E. Pakistan, p. 203 figs., **Timm, R. W.**
- Oesophagostomum hsiungi* **spp. nov.** in pigs, China, p. 24 figs., **Ling, M. T.**—*O. hsiungi* Ling transf. to *Wuia* p. 507, **K'ung, F.-y.**
- Onchium paracellatum* **spp. nov.**, Roscoff, p. 159 figs., **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**
- Oncholaimium vesicarium* **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 27 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Oncholaimus longispiculosus* Gerlach, p. 356 fig., *malgassus* **spp. nov.**, p. 356 fig., Madagascar, **Gerlach, S. A. (1).**—*O. campylocercoides* De Coninck and Stekhoven, p. 24 fig., *brachycercus* De Man, p. 25 fig., *martini* **spp. nov.**, p. 26 figs., *apostematus*, **spp. nov.**, p. 26 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Onyx rugata* **spp. nov.** Puget Sound, p. 47 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Ophidascaris* **spp. nov.** in retroperitoneal tissues of *Amphibolurus barbatus*, Queensland, p. 159 figs., **Thomas, P. M.**
- Ostertagia* (*Grossipiculigra*) *skrabini* **spp. nov.** in abomasum of *Capra hircus*, China, p. 565 figs., **Shen, S. S. et al.**
- Oswaldocruzia subauricularis* (Rud.) redescr. from *Bufo m. marinus*, Costa Rica, p. 42 figs., **Brenes, R. R. & Bravo Hollis, M.**
- Oswaldonema rysaryi* **spp. nov.**, in *Rattus alexandrinus*, and *Cricetulus barabensis* griseus, Peking, p. 94 figs., **Erhardová, B. (1).**
- Oxyascaridae Trav., systematics, p. 489, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (2).**
- Oxyascaris oxyascaris* Travassos, in int. of *Dryadophis*, *Leimadophis*, and *Herpetodryas* spp., p. 495 figs., *necopinus* **spp. nov.**, in int. of *Leptodactylus* and *Pleurodema* spp., p. 499 figs., Brazil, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (2).**
- Oxyonchus culcitatus* **spp. nov.**, p. 11 fig., *spp. nov.*, p. 12 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Oxystomatina filiformis* (Filipi.), Roscoff, p. 108 figs., **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**
- Oxysomatium* Raill. & Henry, systematic note, p. 35, *itzocanensis* (Bravo) redescr. from *Bufo m. marinus*, Costa Rica, p. 39 figs., *O. [Apletana] corti* (López-Neyra) n. comb., *O. [A.] lopesi* (da Silva) n. comb., *O. [A.] pharyngodontatum* (Belle) n. comb., p. 41, **Brenes, R. R. & Bravo Hollis, M.**
- Parabathylaimus denticaudatus* (Allgén), Roscoff, p. 154 figs., **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**
- Paracanthonus macrospiralis*, p. 228 fig., *paralongus*, p. 229 fig., **spp. nov.**, Tierra del Fuego, **Allgén, C. A. (4).**—*P. quinquepapillatus*, p. 40 fig., *mutatus*, p. 40 fig., *serratus*, p. 41 fig., **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Paraichthycephalus* Trav. & Kloss redefined p. 13, *artigasi* (Almeida) in *Rhinocricus pigio*, p. 14 figs., *almeidae* (Dollfus) in *Hemignostreptus* sp., Brazil, p. 17 figs., Brazil, **Travassos, I. & Kloss, G. R. (1).**
- Paralibyostrongylus mordanti* **spp. nov.** in *Lepus zechi*, Dahomey, **Hoa, L. V.**
- Paramicrolaimus spirulifer*, **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 52 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Paramonhystera* (*Leptogastrella*) *elliptica* Filipjev, Puget Sound, p. 85 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Parascolaimus* **gen. nov.**, Axonolaimidae, defined p. 66, type : *tau* **spp. nov.**, p. 66 fig., *ungulatus* **spp. nov.**, p. 67 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Parasitylenchus diplogenus* **spp. nov.** in *Drosophila subobscura* (type-host), *D. obscura* and *D. silvestris*, England and Scotland, p. 91 figs., **Welch, H. E.**
- Parastrostrongyloides trichosuri* in int. of *Trichosurus vulpecula*, p. 96 figs., *peramelis* in int. of *Thylacis obesulus*, *Perameles nasuta*, p. 99 figs., **spp. nov.**, Queensland, **Mackerras, M. J.**
- Paratracis* **gen. nov.**, Atractinae, defined, p. 65, type : *P. [Ascaris] hystrix* (Dies., 1851), redescr. from *Podocnemis dumeriliana*, Peru, p. 65 figs., **Sarmiento, L.**
- Paratylenchus microdorus* **spp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, p. 262 figs., **Andrássy, I. (8).**—*P. aciculus* in soil about roots of *Poa palustris*, p. 1 fig., *aculeatus* in soil about roots of grass sod, p. 3 figs., *audriellus* in soil about roots of *Betula papyrifera*, p. 5 figs., **spp. nov.**, Canada, **Brown, G. L.**—*P. amblycephalus* **spp. nov.** on apple-roots, Germany, p. 3 figs., **Reuver, I.**
- Pareurystomina* Micoletz. & Kreis, key to spp., p. 117, *armoria* **spp. nov.**, Roscoff, p. 118 figs., **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P. de.**—*P. pugetensis* **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 31 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Paryseria* Johnston defined p. 328, *adeliae* Johnst. redescr. from *Pygocelis papua*, p. 322 figs., **Petter, A. J. (1).**
- Pharyngodon kuntzi* in int. of *Gekko gekko*, p. 470 figs., *frenatus* in int. of *Hemidactylus frenatus*, p. 473 figs., **spp. nov.**, Pakistan, **Gupta, S. P. (1).**—*P. australis* J. & M. in *Tiliqua scincoides*, Queensland, p. 156, **Thomas, P. M.**
- Phocanema* **gen. nov.**, Anisakinae, defined, type : *P. [Ascaris] decipiens* (Krabbe), p. 462, **Myers, B. J. (1).**
- Pholidostrongylus* **gen. nov.** Trichostrongylinae, defined p. 137, type : *armatus* **spp. nov.** in *Manis* (*Phataninus*) *tricuspidis*, Belgian Congo, p. 134 figs., **Baer, J. G.**
- Piraturba prolifera* **spp. nov.** in peritoneal cavity of *Sceloporus mucronatus omilemanus*, Mexico, p. 49 figs., **Paláez, D. & Pérez Reyes, R.**
- Platycomopsis africanus* **spp. nov.**, Gulf of Aden, p. 361 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (2).**
- Plectus sambesii* Micoletzky, redescr., Egypt, p. 136 figs., **Andrássy, I. (11).**
- Pneumostrongylus ovis* Sarwar from goat and sheep transf. to *Cystocaulus*, p. 103, **Boev, S. N. (1).**
- Pomponema segregata* **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 35 fig., **Wieser, W. (3).**
- Porrocaecum* Raill. & Henry, characters, p. 109, *crassum* (Desl.) in *Anas platyrhynchos*, *A. acuta*, *Bucephala clangula*, p. 114 figs., *ensicaudatum* (Zed.) in *Turdus* spp., *Stumus vulgaris*, *Motacilla alba*, *Charadrius dubius*, p. 116 figs., *semiteres* (Zed.) (syn. *heteroura* (Crepl.) in *Vanellus vanellus*, *Pluvialis apricarius*, *Tringa totanus*, *Lanius minor*, *Anas crecca*, p. 120 fig., *piceae* (Rud.) nov. comb. in *Pica pica*, *Corvus* spp., p. 122 fig., *ardae* (Fröl.) in *Ardea cinerea*, *Grus rubicunda rubicunda*, *Balearica pavonina*, p. 125 figs., *spirale* (Rud.) in *Strix* spp., *Asio otus*, *Tyto alba*, *Bubo bubo*, *Nyctea scandiaca*, *Aegolius funereus*, *Glucidium*

- passerinum*, *Buteo buteo*, *Falco* spp., p. 127 figs., *clerci* (Skrj.) (syn. *tamari* Mosgowski) in *Garrulus garrulus*, p. 131 fig., *depressum* (Zed.) (syn. *Ascaris arcuata* Linst.) in *Accipiter* spp., *Falco peregrinus*, *Buteo* spp., *Pernis apivorus*, *Milvus* spp., *Circus* spp., *Buteo magnirostris*, *Circus gallicus*, *Gyps* spp., p. 132 figs., *angusticollis* (Molin) in *Buteo lagopus*, *Milvus* spp., *Aquila pomarina*, *Accipiter gentilis*, p. 136 fig., **Hartwich**, G. (2).—*P.* (*Laymaniacum*) sp. innom. in *Emusium balloti*, W. Australia, p. 158 figs., **Thomas**, F. M.
- Pratylenchus convallariae* from roots of *Convallaria majalis*, p. 83 figs., *helophilus* in clay soil, p. 85 figs., **spp. nov.**, Netherlands, **Seinhorst**, J. W. (2).
- (*Prionchulus*) Cobb raised to generic rank, Mononchidae, defined, p. 156, list of spp., p. 157, **Andrássy**, I. (10).
- Prismatolaimus dolichurus* de Man, Italy, p. 173 figs., **Andrássy**, I. (6).
- Procamallanus daccai* **sp. nov.** in "catfish", E. Pakistan, p. 775 figs., **Gupta**, S. P. (3).
- Prochromadorella triangularis* **sp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 60 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).
- Prodorylaimus* **gen. nov.**, Dorylaiminae, defined, pp. 194, 196, type : *P.* [*Dorylaimus*] *longicaudatus* (Butschli), key to spp., p. 196, **Andrássy**, I. (3).
- (*Protocylindrocorpus*) **subgen. nov.**, *Cylindrocorpus*, defined p. 78, type : *C. (P.) goodeyi* **sp. nov.** under bark of *Ceiba pentandra*, Switzerland, p. 78, **Rühm**, W. (2).
- Protretella lambruspinosa* **sp. nov.** in post. int. of "barata bromelicola", Brazil, p. 8, **Kloss**, G. R. (4).
- Protretellinae **subfam. nov.**, Hystrignathidae, defined p. 8, **Kloss**, G. R. (4).
- Proyseria* **gen. nov.**, Acuariidae, defined, type : *Rusguniella decora* (Duj.) sensu Chabaud, p. 328, **Petter**, A. J. (1).
- Pseudaprotella nuda* (Hamann) redescr. of type-specimens from *Chaetura pelagica*, Indiana, p. 55 figs., **Anderson**, R. C. & **Chabaud**, A. G.
- Pseudocapillaria* **gen. nov.**, Capillariinae, defined, type : *P. bakeri* (Muell. & V. Cl.) n. comb., p. 6, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (1).
- Pseudochromadora quadripapillata* Daday, type re-described, p. 51 fig., **Andrássy**, I. (9).
- Pseudonymus leptocercus* Todd in *Hydrous ater*, Brazil, p. 7 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (9).
- Pseudophysaloptera soricina* Baylis in *Scutisorex somereni*, Belgian Congo, p. 140 figs., **Baer**, J. G.
- Psilocephala* Rao defined p. 143, *psilocephala* Rao, in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, Brazil, p. 144 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (3).
- Pterothomix* **gen. nov.**, Capillariinae, defined, type : *P. meleagris-gallopavo* (Barile) n. comb. p. 5, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (1).
- Pteroxyascaris similis* (Travassos) in int. of *Leptodactylus*, *Bufo*, and *Hyla* spp., p. 502 figs., *caudatus* **sp. nov.** in int. of ? *Hyla nasica*, p. 510 figs., Brazil, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (2).
- Pulchrocephala* Trav., defined p. 155, *pulchrocephala* Travassos in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, p. 156 figs., *simulatis* Kloss in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, p. 157 figs., Brazil, **Kloss**, G. R. (3).—*P. simulatis* **sp. nov.** in post. int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, Brazil, p. 3, **Kloss**, G. R. (6).
- Pulchrocephalinae* **subfam. nov.**, Hystrignathidae, defined p. 11, for *Pulchrocephala* Trav., **Kloss**, G. R. (7).
- Rhabdias sphaerocephala* Goodey redescr. from *Bufo m. marinus*, Costa Rica, p. 41 figs., **Brenes**, R. R. & **Bravo Hollis**, M.
- Rhabdodemanila illigi* **sp. nov.**, Puget Sound, p. 9 fig., **Wieser**, W. (3).
- Rhigonematidae Artigas, systematics, p. 9, **Travassos**, L. & **Kloss**, G. R. (1).
- Rictularia alphi* Lubimov in *Cheirogaleus* sp. and *Lemur macaco*, Madagascar, p. 148, figs., **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Petter**, A. J. (1).
- Ritaklossia* **gen. nov.**, Capillariinae, defined, type : *R. penidoi* (Freitas & Almeida) n. comb., p. 6, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (1).
- Rotylenchus elisensis* **sp. nov.** among roots of *Glycine max*, Brazil, p. 43 figs., **Carvalho**, J. C. (3).
- Ruizia* **gen. nov.**, Rhigonematidae, defined, type : *longicauda* (Trav. & Kloss) n. comb., p. 10, **Travassos**, L. & **Kloss**, G. R. (1).
- Rusguniella* Seurat, defined, list of spp., p. 327, **Petter**, A. J. (1).
- Sabatiera clavicauda* (Filipjev), synonymy, p. 64 fig., *americana* Timm, p. 65 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).
- Schubartinema* **gen. nov.**, Lepidonematidae, defined p. 10, type : *schubarti* **sp. nov.** in post. int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, p. 11, **Kloss**, G. R. (7).—*S.* Kloss defined, p. 139, *schubarti* Kloss in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, Brazil, p. 140 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (3).
- Schubartnematinae* **subfam. nov.**, Lepidonematidae, defined p. 9, **Kloss**, G. R. (7).
- Schwenkiella* Basir a syn. of *Cephalobellus* Cobb, p. 4, **Kloss**, G. R. (8).
- Scutellonema* **Andrássy**, key to spp., p. 39, *dioscorea* **sp. nov.** in *Dioscorea* sp., Brazil, p. 36 figs., **Lordello**, L. G. E. (2).—*S. brachyurum* (Steiner) male descr. from *Saintpaulia ionantha*, Minnesota, p. 51 figs., **Taylor**, D. F.—*S. clathricaudatum* **sp. nov.** in soil among roots of *Gossypium hirsutum*, Tanganyika, p. 56 figs., **Whitehead**, A. G. (1).
- Setaria* Viborg, revision, p. 1, **Yeh**, L.-S.—*S. tangi* in peritoneal cavity of *Bos taurus* and *Ovis aries* pp. 577, 582 figs., *erschovi* **sp. nov.** in p.c. of *B. taurus* pp. 579, 592 figs., **spp. nov.**, China, **Wu**, S. C. et al.
- Setariinae Yorke & Maples, key to genera, p. 91, **Yeh**, L.-S.
- Seuratia* Skrj. defined p. 329, **Petter**, A. J. (1).
- Seuratoidea **superfam. nov.**, Ascaridina, to incl. Seuratidae Hall, p. 1449, **Chabaud**, A. G. et al.
- Singhiella* Rao, defined p. 162, *singhi* Rao, in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, Brazil, p. 163 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (3).—*S. singhi* Rao, in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, Brazil, p. 164 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (2).
- Skrjabinelaziinae* **subfam. nov.**, Seuratidae, to incl. *Skrjabinelazia*, p. 1449, **Chabaud**, A. G. et al.
- Skrjabinema* Vereshchagin, key to Nearctic spp., p. 139, *ovis* (Skrj.) in *Capra hircus*, *Ovis canadensis*, *Oreamnos americanus*, *Ovis aries*, p. 139 figs., *caprae* **sp. nov.** in *C. hircus*, p. 143 figs., *tarandi* Skrj. & *Mitakev* in *Rangifer*, p. 144 figs., *parva* Dikmans in *Odocoileus hemionus*, p. 145 fig., N. America, **Schad**, G. A. (2).
- Soboliphyme soricis* Baylis and King in *Sorex araneus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 107 figs., **Prokopič**, J. (7).

- Sphaerolaimus penicillus* var. *pugetensis* var. nov., Puget Sound, p. 81 fig., **Wieser, W.** (3).
- Spilophorella euxina* Filipjev, Red Sea, p. 252 figs., **Andrássy, I.** (7).
- Spirina parasitifera* Bastian, p. 122, *gerlachi* sp. nov., p. 123 figs., *schneideri* (Villot) p. 125 figs., Roscoff, **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P.** de.—*S. laevis* (Bastian), Puget Sound, p. 46 fig., **Wieser, W.** (3).
- Spironoura congolense* Taylor a syn. of *S. piscicola* (Linst.) comb. nov., p. 100, **Inglis, W. G.** (1).
- Splendidofilariinae*, key to genera from birds, p. 59, **Anderson, R. C. & Chabaud, A. G.**
- Splendidofilaria gretilati* sp. nov. in *Agapornis cana*, Madagascar, p. 104 figs., **Chabaud, A. G.**
- (*Sporonchulus*) Cobb raised to generic rank, Mononchidae, defined, p. 157, list of spp., p. 158, **Andrássy, I.** (10).
- Stammerinema soricis* (Tiner), synonymy, in *Sorex obscurus alascensis*, *Sorex minutus*, *Neomys fodiens*, *Sorex araneus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 102 fig., **Prokopič, J.** (7).
- Stegonema stegonema* Trav. males described from *Hydrous ater*, Brazil, p. 410 figs., **Kloss, G. R.** (5).
- Steineria aegyptica* sp. nov., Red Sea, p. 254 figs., **Andrássy, I.** (7).—*S. phimifera*, p. 86, fig., *gerlachi*, p. 86 fig., **spp. nov.**, Puget Sound, **Wieser, W.** (3).
- Strongyloides thylacis* sp. nov. in int. of *Thylacis obesus*, Queensland, p. 88 figs., **Mackerras, M. J.**—*S. fulleborni* Linst. (syn. *S. cebus* Darling, *S. simiae* Hung and Hoeppli), morphology and life-history, p. 75, **Premvati.**
- Subulura otolieni* (Van Beneden) in *Cheirogaleus* sp., Madagascar, p. 146 figs., **Chabaud, A. G. & Petter, A. J.** (1).
- Symphlocostoma tenuicollis* Eberth, Roscoff, p. 119 figs., **Luc, M. & Coninck, L. A. P.** de.—*S. dissoluta* sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 32 fig., **Wieser, W.** (3).
- Talpicola* Basir, defined, p. 148, *ornata* (Travassos) n. comb., synonymy, in int. of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*, Brazil, p. 148 figs., **Kloss, G. R.** (3).—*T. talpicola* Basir redescribed from *Gryllotalpa africana*, India, p. 49 figs., **Singh, K. S. & Singh, K. P.**
- Thelandros mabuia* sp. nov. in *Mabuia carinata*, India, p. 42, **Rao, S. R. & Hiregoudar, L. S.** (2).—*T.* sp. in int. of *Gekko gekko*, Pakistan, p. 474 figs., **Gupta, S. P.** (1).
- Thelazia* Bosc, partial revision, p. 37 figs., *tejerai* sp. nov. in *Monasa atra*, Venezuela, p. 52 figs., **Anderson, R. C. & Diaz-Ungria, C.**—*T. ugandensis* sp. nov. in eye of *Necrosyrtes monachus*, Uganda, p. 257 figs., **Wahid, S.**
- Theristus acanthospiculum* sp. nov., S. America and Antarctica, p. 236 fig., **Allgén, C. A.** (4).—*T. ruffoi* sp. nov., Italy, p. 169 figs., **Andrássy, I.** (6).—*T. borosi* sp. nov., Egypt, p. 138 figs., **Andrássy, I.** (11).—*T.* Bast., systematics of subgenera, p. 86, (*T.*) *wimmeri* p. 90 fig., (*D.*) *sinuosus* p. 92 fig., (*D.*) *uncinatus*, p. 92 fig., (*M.*) *circumscriptus*, p. 93 fig., (*C.*) *cephymaticus*, p. 93 fig., (*C.*) *resimus*, p. 94 fig., (*C.*) *brevispidatus*, p. 94 fig., **spp. nov.**, (*T.*) *modicus* Wieser, p. 91 fig., (*T.*) *acer* Bast., p. 91 figs., (*P.*) *anticipans* Wieser, p. 92 fig., (*C.*) *korndensis* (Allg.), p. 95 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W.** (3).
- Thominx phasianina* (Kotlan) in *Meleagris gallopavo dom.*, Czechoslovakia, p. 26 figs., **Birova-Volosinovičová, V.**—*T. fulicae* sp. nov. in *Fulica atra*, U.S.S.R., p. 51 figs., **Pavlov, A. & Bergarenko, L.**
- Thorneella* gen. nov., Dorylaiminae, p. 194, **Andrássy, I.** (3).
- Thornonema* gen. nov., Dorylaiminae, defined, pp. 193, 195, type: *T. [Dorylaimus] fissum* (Thorne), p. 195, key to spp., p. 195, **Andrássy, I.** (3).
- Tobrilus* gen. nom. nov. pro *Trilobus* Bastian, 1865 nec Brünnich, 1781; p. 224, **Andrássy, I.** (1).
- Trachypleurosom* gen. nom. nov. pro *Trachypleura* Thorne, 1939, nec Jaekel, 1900; p. 226, **Andrássy, I.** (1).
- Trefusia cornes* sp. nov., Madagascar, p. 349 ag., **Gerlach, S. A.** (1).
- Trichocephalus baskakovi* in *Rangifer tarandus*, p. 147 figs., massino in R. t., p. 150 figs., **spp. nov.**, Leningrad Zoo, **Mickevič, V. J.**
- Trichostrongylus drepanoformis* sp. nov. in duodenum of *Ovis aries*, Australia, p. 446 figs., **Sommerville, R. I.**
- Trichotylenchus* gen. nov., Tylenchidae, defined p. 281, type: *falciiformis* sp. nov. around roots of *Hyparrhenia* sp., Tanganyika, p. 281 figs., **Whitehead, A. G.** (6).
- Trileptium iacobinum* sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 22 fig., **Wieser, W.** (3).
- Triphya monohystera* de Man, p. 174 fig., *fulicaudata* de Man, p. 175 figs., Italy, **Andrássy, I.** (6).
- Triphylodes brevis*, sp. nov., Madagascar, p. 362 fig., **Gerlach, S. A.** (1).—*T. imitans* sp. nov., p. 75 fig., *gracilis* (Ditlevs.), p. 75 fig., Puget Sound, **Wieser, W.** (3).
- Tylenchida Thorne, classification, p. 117, **Skarbilovich, T. S.**
- Tylencholaimus vigil* sp. nov., Rumania, p. 20 figs., **Andrássy, I.** (4).
- Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, key to spp., p. 301, *bursifer* sp. nov. in soil from roots of *Rosa* sp., p. 294 figs., *microphasmis* sp. nov. in sandy soil, p. 295 figs., Netherlands, **Loof, P. A. A.** (1).—*T. obscurisulcatus* sp. nov., Rumania, p. 8 figs., **Andrássy, I.** (4).—*T. maximus* Allen, Yugoslavia, p. 260 figs., **Andrássy, I.** (8).—*T. acti* among roots of *Hibiscus esculentus*, Alabama, p. 23 figs., *brevicaudatus* among roots of *Populus tremuloides*, Utah, p. 25 figs., *ewingi* among roots of *Pinus elliotii*, Louisiana, p. 26 figs., **spp. nov.**, **Hopper, B. E.**—*T. parvus* Allen, Spain, p. 427, **S'Jacob, J.** et al.
- Varestrongylus capricola* Sarwar from *Capra sibirica* (p. 114) and *alces* Demidova & Naumitscheva from *Alces alces* (p. 118) transf. to *Bicaulus*, **Boev, S. N.** (1).
- Vianella chinensis* sp. nov. in *Cricetulus barabensis* griseus, Peking, p. 96 figs., **Erhardová, B.** (1).
- Viscisia tenuilaima* sp. nov., S. America and Antarctica, p. 228 fig., **Allgén, C. A.** (4).—*V. tumidula* sp. nov., Puget Sound, p. 29 fig., **Wieser, W.** (3).
- Wellcomeia perognathi* sp. nov. in *Perognathus intermedius*, Arizona, p. 20 figs., **Kruidenier, F. J. & Mehra, K. N.** (1).
- Wuia* gen. nov. [Strongylidae] defined pp. 507, 508, type: *W. [Oesophagostomum] hsiungi* (Ling) from pigs, **K'ung, F.-y.**
- Wymaninae subfam. nom. nov. pro Anghingofilarinae, **Wehr, E. E. & Hwang, J. C.** (1).
- Xiphinema americanum* Cobb and *ensiculiferum* (Cobb) redescribed from Brazil, p. 181 figs., **Carvalho, J. C.** (2).—*X. brevicaudatum* Sch. Stekh. in soil around *Saccharum officinarum*, p. 151 figs., *indicum* sp. nov. about

roots of *Grewia asiatica*, p. 152 figs., *americanum* Cobb among roots of citrus, p. 155 figs., *basiri* sp. nov. among roots of *Citrus sinensis*, p. 156 figs., *citri* sp. nov. among roots of *Citrus limon*, p. 160 figs., India, **Siddiqi**, M. R. (2).

Tseria coronata (Molin) and *quadripartita* Clapham transf. to *Ancyrocanthopsis*, pp. 333, 347, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Petter**, A. J. (2).

Zonothrix gladius sp. nov. in int. of *Coelostoma luderwaldi*, Brazil, p. 269 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (1).—*Z. helocharesae* sp. nov. in int. of *Helochares pallipes*, Brazil, p. 161 figs., **Kloss**, G. R. (2).—*Z. tropisterna* Todd in *Tropisternus setiger*, p. 9 figs., *adversa* Kloss in *T. s.*, p. 12 figs., *paraense* sp. nov. in post. int. of *T. s.*, p. 13 figs., Brazil, **Kloss**, G. R. (9).

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Acanthocephalus kabulensis sp. nov. in int. of *Rana* sp., Afghanistan, p. 185 figs., **Datta**, M. N. & **Soota**, T. D. (2).

Acanthogyrus acanthogyrus Thapar from *Labeo rohita*, India, p. 359, **Sarkar**, H. L.

Acanthosentis giuris sp. nov. from *Glossogobius giuris*, India, p. 363 figs., **Soota**, T. D. & **Sen**, J. K.—*A. indica* in *Setipinna phasa*, *Hilsa ilisha*, p. 70 fig., *betwai* in *Labeo gonius*, p. 70 fig., spp. nov., India, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Centrorhynchus Lühe valid, synonym *Gordiorhynchus* Meyer, p. 149, **Ward**, H. L.—*C. knowlesi* from *Otus* sp., p. 15 figs., *bengalensis* from *Dinopium* sp., p. 18 figs., spp. nov., India, **Datta**, M. N. & **Soota**, T. D. (1).—*C. cinctus* (Rud.) juveniles in *Pygas mucosus*, India, p. 187 figs., **Datta**, M. N. & **Soota**, T. D. (2).—*C. butonis* (Schrank) larva in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, *S. alpinus*, *Crocodylus suavoletus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 109 fig., **Prokopič**, J. (7).

Corynosoma Lühe, systematics, key to spp., p. 315, *alaskensis* in *Phocaena vomerina*, Alaska, p. 304 figs., *rauschi* in *Monachus schauinslandi*, Midway Is., p. 309 figs., spp. nov., **Golvan**, Y. J. (3).

Echinorhynchus paranensis sp. nov., in int. of *Triporthus paranensis*, Brazil, p. 195 figs., **Machado F.**, D. A. (1).

Euacanthocephala Van Cleave, classification, p. 5 figs., **Golvan**, Y. J. (1).

Gigantorhynchus Hamann, key to spp., p. 294, *ungriai* sp. nov. in int. of *Tamandua tetradactyla*, Venezuela, p. 291 figs., **Antonio**, H.

Leptorhynchoides thecatus Linton in int. and adipose tissues of *Lepomis humilis* and *Ictalurus melas*, Iowa, p. 501 fig., **Meyer**, F. P.

Mehrorhynchus secundus sp. nov. in *Plotosus canius*, *Pama pama*, *Osteogobius militaris*, India, p. 77 figs., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Moniliformis kalahariensis Meyer larva in int. of *Crocodyrus monax littoralis* and *Crocodyrus occidentalis* kivu, Belgian Congo, p. 125 figs., **Baer**, J. G.

Neoechinorhynchus spectabilis sp. nov., in int. of *Curinata elegans*, Brazil, p. 191 figs., **Machado F.**, D. A. (2).—*N. ovalis* in *Elops saurus*, p. 63 fig., *nematolosi* in *Nematolosa nasus*, p. 64 fig., *bangoni* in *Mugil tade*, p. 65 fig., *elongatus* in *Mugil subviridis*, *M. dussumieri*, p. 67 fig., spp. nov., India, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Nephridiacanthus gerberi sp. nov. in *Manis (Smutsia) gigantea*, Belgian Congo, p. 119 figs., **Baer**, J. G.

Oncicola fraterna sp. nov. in int. of *Panthera pardus*, p. 121 figs., *dimorpha* (Meyer) in int. of *P. pardus*, p. 124, Belgian Congo, **Baer**, J. G.

Pallisentis colisai sp. nov. from *Colisa fasciatus*, India, p. 351 figs., **Sarkar**, H. L.

Raorhynchidae fam. nov., Palaeacanthocephala, defined p. 75, **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Raorhynchus gen. nov., Raorhynchidae, type: *polynemi* sp. nov. in *Polydactylus sextarius*, India, p. 73 fig., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Rhadinorhynchus indicus sp. nov. in *Tachysurus jella*, India, p. 79 figs., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

Serrantis longa sp. nov. in *Rhynchobatus djeddensis*, India, p. 75 figs., **Tripathi**, Y. R. (1).

ROTIFERA

GASTROTRICHA

ECHINODERIDA

CHAETOGNATHA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Monograph.—On Rotifera of Czechoslovakia, **Bartoš**, E. (1).

Classification.—**Nomenclature.**—Classification of the Echinoderida, **Chitwood**, B. G. (2); Systematics of the Chaetognatha, **Hertwig**, O.; Differential key to genera and species of Chaetognatha of tropical eastern Pacific, **Sund**, P. N. (2).

Technique.—Laboratory-culture of rotifers and gastrotrichs, **Dougherty**, E. C. & **Solberg**, B.—Maintenance of xenic stocks of rotifers, **Nathan**, H. A. & **Laderman**, A. D.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Of Chaetognatha, **Hertwig**, O.

Spination.—Variation in spines of *Tetramastix opoliensis*, **Albertova**, O.

PHYSIOLOGY

Metabolism.—Pigments in digestive canal of chaetognaths, **Furnestin**, M. L. (1).

Longevity.—Of *Philodina megalotrocha*, **Pray**, F. A.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Of *Brachionus plicatilis* in brackish water, **Ito**, T. & **Iwai**, T. (3).—Of interstitial gastrotrichs in marine sand, **Swedmark**, B. (1).

Development.—Of Chaetognatha, **Hertwig**, O.; Of peduncle in *Collotheca*, **Wright**, H. G. S.

Fecundity.—Of *Philodina megalotrocha*, **Pray**, F. A.

Bionomics of ova.—Density of rotifer eggs in bottom mud of eel-ponds, **Ito**, T. (1).—Hatching of dormant eggs of *Brachionus plicatilis*, **Ito**, T. (1).

ETHOLOGY

Bionomics.—*Sagitta* as indicator of water-movement, **Bary**, B. M.; Hydrobiology of chaetognaths off west coast of South Africa, **Heydorn**, A. E. F.; Bionomics

of rotifers in eel-ponds, **Ito, T. & Iwai, T. (2)**; *Sagitta lyra* as biological indicator in subarctic waters of the Pacific, **Lebrasseur, R. J.**; Biology of interstitial gastrotrichs at Arcachon, **Renaud-Debyser, J.**; Influence of salinity on Chaetognaths in Gulf of Alaska, **Sund, P. N. (1)**; Chaetognaths as hydrographical indicators in eastern tropical Pacific, **Sund, P. N. & Renner, J. A.**; Quantitative analysis of rotifers and chaetognaths in the middle Baltic, **Waldmann, J.**

Ecology.—Ecological notes on rotifers in eel-ponds, **Ito, T. & Iwai, T. (1)**; Rotifera in cooling water of power-stations, **Markowski, S.**

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Rotifera from Czechoslovakia, **Bartoš, E. (1)**; New *Habrotricha* sp. from Czechoslovakia, **Bartoš, E. (2)**; Rotifers in Danube plankton, Hungary, **Dudich, E. & Kol, E.**; *Asplanchnopus multiceps* in British fauna, **Galliford, A. L.**; Chaetognaths in plankton of southern Baltic, **Mankowski, W. (1), (2)**; Rotifers in plankton of Black Sea, **Mărgineanu, C. & Petran, A.**; Rotifera in fauna of River Grabia, **Pawłowski, L. K. (1)**; Rotifers in water-basin of Klicava, Czechoslovakia, **Reháčková, V.**; Brackish water rotifers from Weymouth, England, **Ridder, M. de (1)**; Rotifers from the Camargue, **Ridder, M. de (2)**; Rotifers from the Port of Ostend, **Ridder, M. de (3)**; Rotifers from Munich, **Schulte, H.**; Rotifers from Baradla Cave, Hungary, **Varga, L. (1)**; Rotifers and gastrotrichs in forest-litter, Hungary, **Varga, L. (2)**; Gastrotricha in fauna of Hungary, **Varga, L. (3)**; Rotifera in plankton of the Sgzezin Firth, **Wiktor, K.**

Africa.—Rotifera from French West Africa, **Berzins, B.**; Chaetognaths from the Gulf of Guinea, **Furnestin, M.-L. (2)**; Rotifers from the Congo and Ruanda, **Gillard, A.**; Chaetognaths from south-west Africa, **Heydorn, A. E. F.**

Asia.—Rotifers in plankton of eel-ponds, Japan, **Ito, T. & Iwai, T. (1)**; Rotifera in plankton of Lake Tiberias, **Komarovsky, B.**; Chaetognaths off Kakinada coast, India, **Rao, T. S. S.**; *Conochiloides comobasis* and *Lecane luna* in Japan, **Sudzuki, M.**; Rotifera and Chaetognatha in plankton of Tanabe Bay, Japan, **Yamazi, I.**

N. America.—Chaetognaths in plankton of Canadian Arctic, **Grainger, E. H.**; New *Stylochaeta* sp. in Louisiana, **Krivaneck, R. C. & J. O.**; *Polymersurus nodicaudus* from Virginia, **Packard, C. E.**; Chaetognaths from Gulf of Alaska, **Sund, P. N. (1)**; Distribution of Gastrotricha in Puget Sound, **Weiser, W. (3).**

Central America.—Chaetognaths in plankton of the Isles of Pines, **Suarez-Casabro, J. A.**

S. America.—New *Sagitta* sp. from Juan Fernandez Is., Chile, **Fagetti, G., E.**; Chaetognaths from Chilean coasts, **Guaña, E. F.**

New Zealand.—Rotifera new to fauna of New Zealand, **Russell, C. R.**

Mediterranean.—Three new Gastrotrichs from the Mediterranean, **Papi, F. (2).**

Atlantic Ocean.—Chaetognaths from the western Atlantic, **Colman, J. S.**

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ROTIFERA

Monograph on Rotifera of Czechoslovakia, **Bartoš, E. (1).**

Asplanchnopus multiceps (Schränk), Britain, p. 21, **Galliford, A. L.**

Cochleare Gosse a syn. of *Lecane*, p. 7, **Sudzuki, M.**

Conochiloides comobasis Skov. male descr., Japan, p. 6, **Sudzuki, M.**

Dicranophorus forcipatus Müller, Hungary, p. 435 fig., **Varga, L. (1).**

Disotrocha aculeata forma *dukesi* form. nov., New Zealand, p. 71 fig., **Russell, C. R.**

Habrotricha scabropyga sp. nov., Czechoslovakia, p. 71 figs., **Bartoš, E. (2).**

Lecane similis sp. nov., New Zealand, p. 72 fig., **Russell, C. R.**—*L. luna* (Müll.) male descr., Japan, p. 6, **Sudzuki, M.**

Lepadella monodi sp. nov., French W. Africa, p. 928 figs., **Berzins, B.**

Otostephanos donneri sp. nom. nov. pro sp. innom. of Donner (1954), p. 168, **Bartoš, E. (1).**

Proales baradlana sp. nov., Hungary, p. 435 figs., **Varga, L. (1).**

Rotaria rotatoria var. *spongioderma* Wulfert, Hungary, p. 433 fig., **Varga, L. (1).**

GASTROTRICHA

Differential keys to Gastrotricha of Hungary, **Varga, L. (3).**

Macrodasys gerlachi, p. 179 figs., *neapolitanus*, p. 181 figs., spp. nov., Bay of Naples, **Papi, F. (2).**

Stylochaeta curiseti sp. nov., Louisiana, p. 77 figs., **Krivaneck, R. C. & J. O.**

Turbanella cirrata sp. nov., Italy, p. 176 figs., **Papi, F. (2).**

CHAETOGNATHA

Krohnitta subtilis (Grassi), p. 330 fig., *pacifica* (Aida), p. 330 fig., Gulf of Guinea, **Furnestin, M.-L. (2).**

Sagitta selkirkii sp. nov., Juan Fernandez Is., p. 125 figs., **Fagetti, G., E.**—*S. hispida* Conant, p. 220 fig., *planctonis* Steinhaus, p. 225 fig., Gulf of Guinea, **Furnestin, M.-L. (2).**

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA

CONODONTA

SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Text-book : Monograph.—Annelids, myzostomids and gephyrea, **Arel, M., Beauchamp, P. de et al.**; Monograph on European Enchytraeidae, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Bibliography.—Catalogue of the Polychaeta, **Hartman, O. (1)**; Analysis of systematic literature on polychaets since 1758, **Reish, D. J. (1)**; Bibliography of Pierre Fauvel, **Rullier, F. (2).**

Review.—Of freshwater Nereids, **Hartman, O. (2).**

Classification : Nomenclature.—Systematic position of *Trachelobdella torquata*, **Ephshtein, V. M. (2)**; Problem of earthworm classification, **Gates, G. E.**

(6); Diagnostic features of the genus *Cambarincola*, **Holt, P. C. & Hoffman, R. L.**; Differential key to earthworms of New Zealand, **Lee, K. E.** (3); Correction of setal measurements in *Plutellus* and *Diplocardia*, **Macnab, J. A. & McKey-Fender, D.** (3); Systematic note on the family Erpobdellidae, **Mann, K. H.**; Taxonomy of European Enchytraeidae, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**; Systematic position of *Alloboophora icterica*, **Saussey, M.**; Systematic position of *Neanthes lightii*, **Smith, R. I.**; Systematics of the family Arenicolidae, **Wells, G. P.** (2); Systematic note on the genus *Magelona*, **Wilson, D. P.**

Technique.—Method for estimating earthworm populations, **Raw, F.**

Museum collection.—Types of Gephyrea in the Oceanographical Museum, Monaco, **Belloc, G.** (2).

Obituary.—†Pierre Fauvel, **Fage, L.** (1), (2); **Herpin, R.**; **Rullier, F.** (2).

STRUCTURE

General.—Morphology of the Opheliidae, **Hartmann-Schröder, G.** (1); Anatomical variation in *Alloboophora icterica*, **Saussey, M.**; Anatomy of *Armandia leptocirrus*, **Tampi, P. R. S.**

Alimentary system.—Crop and gizzard of *Eisenia foetida*, **Van Gansen-Semal, P.**

Nervous system.—Of the Sipunculoidea, **Akesson, B.**; Neurosecretory system in *Sipunculus nudus*, **Carlisle, D. B.** (1); Neurosecretory system of supra-oesophageal ganglion in *Nephtys*, **Clark, R. B.** (1); Saccular apparatus in *Glycera*, **Simpson, M.**; Giant nerve-cells and fibres in *Arenicola*, **Wells, G. P.** (1).

Circulatory system.—In earthworms, **Semal, P.** (2).

Nephridial system.—Nephridial cells in *Sabella*, **Koechlin, N.** (1); Nephridial system in *Sabella pavonina*, **Koechlin, N.** (2).

Reproductive system.—Genitalia of *Eisenia foetida*, **Herlant-Meewis, H.** (3)

Cytology: Histology.—Cytology of calciferous glands in *Lumbricus terrestris*, **Bevelander, G. & Nakahara, H.**; Botryoidal tissue in *Hirudo medicinalis*, **Bradbury, S.**; Calciferous glands in *Eisenia foetida*, **Gansen-Semal, P.** van; Giant nerve fibres in *Eisenia foetida*, **Hama, K.**; Histology of *Harmothoe*, **Korn, H.**; Isolated nuclei from *Chaetopterus* ova, **Merriam, R. W.** (1); Electron microscopy of *Chaetopterus* eggs, **Merriam, R. W.** (3); Electron microscopy of cilia of trochophore, **Seuntjens, H. & Braams, W. G.**

Anomaly.—Sexual anomalies in *Hirudo medicinalis*, **Amoureux, L.**; Abnormalities in segmentation in earthworms, **Balazuc, J.**

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution: Metabolism.—Histochemistry of photogenic organs in polychaetes, **Bassot, J. M.**; Synthesis of DL- and L-lombricine, **Beatty, I. M. & Magrath, D. I.**; D-Serine in lombricine, **Beatty, I. M.** et al.; Histochemistry of calciferous glands in *Lumbricus terrestris*, **Bevelander, G. & Nakahara, H.**; Oxidation of CO by *Urechis* embryo, **Black, R. E. & Tyler, A.** (1); Oxidation of CO by *Urechis* eggs, **Black, R. E. & Tyler, A.** (2); Exuvia of *Priapulus caudatus*, **Carlisle, D. B.** (2); Nitrogenous constituents of earthworms, **Haggag, G. & El-Duweini, A. K.**; Viscosity of protoplasm in polychaete eggs, **Heilbrunn, L. V. & Wilson, W. L.**; Pigments in *Chaetopterus*, **Kennedy, G. Y. & Nicol, J. A. C.**; Metabolism of

P32 in *Rhizodrilus limasus*, **Kobayashi, K. & Tomiyana, T.**; Respiration in *Arenicola marina*, **Krüger, F.** (2); Oxygen-equilibrium of haemoglobins in annelids, **Manwell, C.**; Earthworm myosin, **Maruyama, K. & Kominz, D. R.**; Respiratory intensity of polychaete muscles, **Mattisson, A. G. M.**; Function of chlorocruorin in *Spirographa*, **Mendes, E. G.**; Histochemistry of lipids in *Pheretima posthuma*, **Nath, V. et al.**; Cholinesterase activity in leeches, **Pozzi, P., E. & Negrette, M., J.**; Guanidine constituents of polychaetes, **Robin, Y. et al.**; Metabolism in freshwater leeches, **Schweer, M.**; Physiology of chloragocytes in earthworms, **Semal, P.** (1).

Alimentation.—In *Arenicola marina*, **Krüger, F.** (1).

Excretion.—Hormonal regulation in *Phascolosoma vulgare*, **Koller, G.**; Nitrogen-excretion in regenerating oligochaetes, **Needham, A. E.**

Neuro-secretion.—In *Nephtys*, **Clark, R. B.** (1); In *Nereids*, **Defretin, R.**; In *Eisenia foetida*, **Herlant-Meewis, H.** (1), (2); In *Harmothoe*, **Korn, H.**; In *Lumbricidae*, **Michon, J. & Alaphilippe, F.**

Luminescence.—In *Chaetopterus alme*, **Johnson, F. H.**; Luminescent response of *Polycirrus*, **Johnson, F. H. & M. M.**

Movement.—In annelids, **Knight-Jones, E. W. & Macfadyen, A.**

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Reproduction by fragmentation in *Enchytraeus*, **Bell, A. W.**; Asexual reproduction in Enchytraeidae, **Christensen, B.**; Reproduction in Syllid polychaetes, **Cognetti, G.**; Epitoky and stolonisation in polychaetes, **Durchon, M.** (1); Stolonisation in Syllinae, **Durchon, M.** (2); Reproduction in *Nereis fucata*, **Gilpin-Brown, J. B.**; Reproduction in *Eisenia foetida*, **Herlant-Meewis, H.** (3); Effect of temperature on reproduction in oligochaetes, **Korotun, M. M.**; Effects of inorganic ions on reproduction in *Aeolosoma hemprichii*, **Parker, R. A. & Kamemoto, F. I.**; Reproduction and development in polychaetes, **Sveshnikov, V. A.**

Gametogenesis.—Electron microscopy of spermatogenesis in *Lumbricus herculeus*, **Gatenby, J. B.**; Spermatogenesis in *Lumbricus herculeus*, **Gatenby, J. B. & Dalton, A. J.**; Oogenesis in *Pheretima posthuma*, **Nath, V. et al.**; Spermatogenesis in leeches, **Nekhayev, V. M.**

Embryology.—Of *Scoloplos armiger*, **Anderson, D. T.**; Of *Diopatra cuprea*, **Allen, M. J.**; Of *Harmothoe*, **Korn, H.**; Urethan inhibiting cleavage in *Chaetopterus* ova, **Schuel, H.**

Development.—Development of sipunculids, **Akesson, B.**; Polar heteromorphosis in *Salmacina incrustans*, **Cresp, J.**; Life-history of *Trachelobdella torquata*, **Epshtajn, V. M.** (2); Development of *Diopatra neapolitana*, **Fauvel, P. & Rullier, F.** (2); Larval development of *Nereis fucata*, **Gilpin-Brown, J. B.**; Development of *Nerinides yamaguchii*, **Imajima, M.**

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—Chromosome-regulation in parthenogenetic eggs of *Eisenia foetida*, **André, F.**; Germinal vesicle breakdown in *Hydroides* eggs, **Ashton, F. T.**; Membrane-elevation in eggs of marine annelids, **Costello, D. P.**; Vitelline membranes in eggs of marine annelids, **Costello, D. P. & Henley, C.**; Effect of D₂O on cell-division in *Chaetopterus* eggs, **Gross, P. R.**; Effect of glycerol on eggs of *Chaetopterus*, **Heilbrunn, L. V.**; Membrane-elevation in *Chaetopterus* eggs, **Heilbrunn, L. V. & Byers, T. F.**; Effect of low temperature on *Chaetopterus* eggs,

Henley, C. (1); Effect of podophyllin on shape of *Chaetopterus* eggs, **Henley, C. (2)**; Effects of podophyllin on fertilized eggs of *Chaetopterus*, **Henley, C. & Costello, D. P.**; Settling behaviour of *Spirorbis* larvae, **Knight-Jones, E. W. & de Silva, P. H. D. H.**; Factors influencing metamorphosis of polychaete larvae, **Lynch, W. F.**; Germinal vesicle in *Chaetopterus* eggs, **Merriam, R. W. (2)**; Bionomics of *Nephtys ciliata* larvae in White Sea, **Mileikovsky, S. A.**; Settling of *Spirorbis* larvae, **Silva, P. H. D. H. de**; Induced fluorescence in *Chaetopterus* eggs, **Tweedell, K. S.**; Electrophoretic reaction in *Chaetopterus* eggs, **Wilson, W. L. & Swami, K. S.**

Regeneration.—Caudal regeneration in errant polychaetes, **Clark, R. B. & M. E.**; Posterior regeneration in *Dasychone lucullana*, **Durand, A.**; Regeneration in *Lamprolaima mauritii*, **Gates, G. E. (4)**; Regeneration in *Spadella cephaloptera*, **Ghirardelli, E.**; Regeneration of operculum in *Hydroids norvegica*, **Ludwig, H. W.**; Inhibition of segment-regeneration in *Eisemia foetida*, **Massaro, E. J. & Schrank, A. R.**; Note on regeneration in *Eisemia*, **Moment, G. B.**; Necessity of calcium in caudal regeneration in *Nereis*, **Stephan-Dubois, F. (1)**; Caudal regeneration in *Nereis diversicolor*, **Stephan-Dubois, F. (2)**.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Phylogeny.—Of the genus *Eutyphoeus*, **Gates, G. E. (3)**.

Genetics.—Local races of *Arenicola marina*, **Duncan, A.**

ETHOLOGY

Bionomics.—Aggressive behaviour of *Nereis pelagica*, **Clark, R. B. (2)**; Adaptation of *Arenicola* to salinity changes, **Ginetzinsky, A. G.**; Biology of *Abarenicola* spp., **Healy, E. A. & Wells, G. P.**; Tube-structure and feeding in Spionids of the German coasts, **Hempel, C.**; Response in *Nereis* and *Harmothoe*, **Horridge, G. A.**; Spawning of *Arenicola marina*, **Howie, D. I. D.**; Bionomics of leeches in Montpellier region, **Jarry, D. (3)**; Bio-economy of turbidities in Lake Suwa, **Kita-zawa, Y.**; Biological note on *Polydora armata*, **Laubier, L. (1)**; Annelids in cooling water of power-stations, **Markowski, S.**; Nutritive value of the Pacific palolo, **Miller, C. D. & Pen, F.**; Diurnal activity of *Piscicola punctata*, **Mundie, J. H.**; Age-class competition in Enchytraeid populations, **O'Connor, F. B.**; Biology of interstitial annelids at Arcachon, **Renaud-Debyser, J.**; Bionomics of polychaetes at Roscoff, **Rullier, F. (1)**; Orientation of migrating *Arenicola* and *Nereis*, **Verwey, J.**; Effects of drought and soil-cultivation on earthworms, **Zicsi, A. (3)**; Bionomics of Hungarian earthworms, **Zicsi, A. (4)**.

Ecology.—Distribution of earthworms in Lithuanian soils, **Atlaivinyte, O.**; Ecology of polychaetes in the Tyrrhenian Sea, **Banse, K. (1)**; Ecology of polychaetes in Newport Bay, California, **Barnard, J. L. & Reish, D. J.**; Ecology of Hirudinea in Utah, **Beck, D. E. (1)**; Ecology of *Harmothoe sarsi* in the Götland Deep, **Demel, K. & Kulicki, Z.**; Ecological note on polychaetes in San Francisco Bay, **Filice, F. P.**; Ecology of polychaetes in a mangrove-swamp, **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2)**; Ecological notes on leeches, **Jarry, D. (2)**; Distribution of polychaetes in the Indo-Pacific region, **Knox, G. A.**; Distribution of endemic earthworms in New Zealand, **Lee, K. E. (1)**; Ecological notes on polychaetes in Lake Macquarie, N.S.W., **MacIntyre, R. J.**; Ecology of littoral polychaetes in the Black Sea, **Marinov, T.**; Ecology of Erpobdellidae,

Mann, K. H.; Ecology of *Harmothoe sarsi* in the Baltic, **Mulicki, Z.**; Ecology of Hirudinea in the Carpathians, **Pawlowski, L. K. (2)**; Ecological notes on polychaetes of Margarita Island, Venezuela, **Rodriguez, G.**; Earthworm-populations in clay soil and manure, **Tamlyn, R. S. P.**; Ecology of Hirudinea in River Grabia, **Wojtas, E. (3)**; Ecology of Hungarian earthworms, **Zicsi, A. (1)**; Distribution and ecology of *Allolobophora antipai*, **Zicsi, A. (2)**.

Parasitism.—*Dinophilus gyrociliatus* in gills of *Palimura*, **Bacci, G. & Sordi, H.**; Incidence of *Piscicola salmositica* in Yellowstone Lake trout, **Cope, O. B.**; *Myzobdella lugubris* associated with death in blue crabs, **Hutton, R. F. & Sogandares-Bernal, F. (1)**; *Macrobdella ditetra* in teats of a cow, **Meyer, M. C.**

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—*Troglochaetus beranecki* in fauna of Hungary, **Andrássy, I. (12)**; Occurrence of *Eisemia usetia* var. *hortensis* in Czechoslovakia, **Breza, M.**; Marine annelids in fauna of Stour estuary, **Bull, F. et al.**; New form of *Allolobophora cuginii* from Corsica, **Chandebois, R. (1)**; Syllid polychaetes from the Gulf of Naples, **Cognetti, G.**; Intercotidal polychaetes of Atlantic coast of France, **Crisp, D. J. & Fischer-Piette, E.**; *Branchiobdella parasitica* on *Potamobius astacus*, Sweden, **Dahm, A. G.**; Annelids in Danube fauna, Hungary, **Dulich, E. & Kol, E.**; Polychaetes from the Bristol Channel, **Haderlie, E. C. & Clark, R. B.**; New cavernicolous oligochaete from south-west France, **Hrabe, S.**; Hirudinea from the source of the R. Lez, France, **Jarry, D. (1)**; *Limnatis nilotica* at Banyuls, **Jarry, D. (2)**; Leeches on fishes from the Sukhona River and Lake Kubenskaye, Russia, **Kudryavtzeva, E. S.**; *Troglochaetus beranecki* new to fauna of Czechoslovakia, **Kulhary, V.**; New variety of *Eumemia crassa*, France, **Laubier, L. (3)**; *Trocheta bykowskii* in fauna of Britain, **Mann, K. H.**; Littoral polychaetes from the Black Sea, **Marinov, T.**; Polychaetes in fauna of warm dock, Wales, **Naylor, E.**; Lumbricids from Mt. Pollino, Italy, **Omodeo, P. (2)**; Hirudinea from the Carpathians, **Pawlowski, L. K. (2)**; Lumbricidae from the vicinity of Warsaw, **Plisko, J. D.**; Some Naidids from Europe, **Sperber, C.**; *Nereis succinea* in Sea of Azov, **Starck, I. N.**; New Psammodrillid from Roscoff, **Swedmark, B. (2)**; Nerillidae from Finistère, **Swedmark, B. (3)**; Freshwater oligochaetes from Estonia, **Timm, T.**; New *Magelona* sp. from Britain, **Wilson, D. P.**; Hirudinea from the Tatra Mountains, **Wojtas, F. (1)**; Hirudinea from Ojców, Poland, **Wojtas, F. (2)**; Hirudinea in River Grabia, Poland, **Wojtas, F. (3)**; Lumbricidae in Hungary, **Zicsi, A. (1)**.

Africa.—Ampharetid polychaetes from west coast of Africa, **Fauvel, P.**; Polychaetes from Senegal and Mauretania, **Fauvel, R. & Rullier, F. (1), (2)**; Polychaetes from the Gulf of Guinea, **Fauvel, P. & Rullier, F. (3)**; Polychaetes from West Africa, **Kirkegaard, J. B.**; Polychaetes in fauna of Dakar, **Sourie, R.**; Naidids from Madagascar, **Sperber, C.**; Gephyrea from tropical West Africa, **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (1)**; Gephyrea from the Gulf of Guinea, **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (3)**.

Asia.—Polychaetes from southern India, **Banse, K. (2)**; New *Trachelobdella* sp. from the Amur Basin, **Epshtein, V. M. (1)**; Earthworms from Burma, **Gates, G. E. (1)**; *Glyptodrilus* spp. from India and Burma, **Gates, G. E. (2)**; *Eutyphoeus* spp. from India and Burma, **Gates, G. E. (3)**; Earthworms from

Taiwan, **Gates**, G. E. (5); New *Nerinides* sp. from Japan, **Imajima**, M.; Oligochaeta from Afghanistan, **Omodeo**, P. (1); New *Branchellion* sp. from Indian coast, **Sanjeeva Raj**, P. J.; Hirudinea in fauna of Kashmir Valley, **Soota**, T. D.; Some Naidids from Asia, **Sperber**, C.; Littoral polychaetes and gephyreans, Japan, **Utinomi**, H.; Polychaetes in plankton of Tanabe Bay, Japan, **Yamazaki**, I.

N. America.—Hirudinea in fauna of Utah, **Beck**, D. E. (1); New *Enchytraeus* sp. from Ohio, **Bell**, A. W.; European lumbricids in fauna of British Columbia, **Carl**, G. C. & **Guiguet**, C. D.; Polychaetes in plankton of Canadian Arctic, **Grainger**, E. H.; Capitellid and Nereid polychaetes from Florida, **Hartman**, O. (2); Redescription of *Cambarincola macrodonta* from Colorado, **Holt**, P. C. & **Hoffman**, R. L.; Annelids in intertidal fauna of central Californian coasts, **Light**, S. F. et al.; Three new *Plutellus* spp. from Oregon, **Macnab**, J. A. & **McKey-Fender**, D. (1), (2); *Allolobophora muldali* from Michigan, **Murchie**, W. R.; Hirudinea in fauna of Saskatchewan, **Oliver**, D. R.; New Capitellid polychaete from S. California, **Reish**, D. J. (2); Two new Spionids from California, **Reish**, D. J. (3); Distribution of archiannelids and polychaetes in Puget Sound, **Wieser**, W. (3).

Central America.—Polychaetes from Salvador, **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2); Littoral polychaetes from Salvador, **Schuster**, O.

Australasia.—Serpulids from Australia, **Dew**, B.; Polychaetes from the Great Barrier Reef, **Gillett**, K. & **McNeill**, F.; Annelids in polluted New Zealand streams, **Hirsch**, A.; Earthworms in fauna of New Zealand, **Lee**, K. E. (2); Earthworms from New Zealand, **Lee**, K. E. (3); New Piscicolid leech from a monkfish, New Zealand, **Richardson**, L. R.

Mediterranean.—Polychaetes from the Tyrrhenian Sea, **Banase**, K. (1); Polychaetes from the northern Adriatic, **Banase**, K. (3); Polychaetes from Aboran I., Mediterranean, **Bellian**, G.; *Harmothoe echinopustulata* from the Mediterranean, **Laubier**, L. (1); *Scaliothoe assimilis* in the Mediterranean, **Laubier**, L. (2); Benthic polychaetes of the Mediterranean, **Perez**, J. M.; Polychaetes from eastern Mediterranean, **Tebble**, N.

Atlantic Ocean.—Polychaetes from Gough Island, **Day**, J. H.

Indian Ocean.—Gephyrea from Mauritius, **Wesenberg-Lund**, E. (2).

Pacific Ocean.—New polychaetes from the Kuriles, **Chlebovitch**, V. V.; New Arenicolids from the N. Pacific, **Healy**, E. A. & **Wells**, G. P.; New *Priapulius* sp. in the Pacific, **Menzies**, R. J.

Geological.—†New Cretaceous Serpulid from Chatham Is., **Boreham**, A. O. E.; †Conodont genera in Upper Devonian of Fitzroy Basin, W. Australia, **Glenister**, B. F.; †Palaeozoic conodonts from the Morvan, France, **Guffroy**, J.; †New Carboniferous serpulid from Missouri, **Howell**, B. F. (1); †New terebellid from Carboniferous, Texas, **Howell**, B. F. (2); †New *Proterobella* sp. in Permian, Arizona, **Howell**, B. F. (3); †Burrows of new *Foralites* sp. in Cambrian, New York, **Howell**, B. F. (4); †*Skolithos minnesotensis* from Lower Ordovician, Texas, **Howell**, B. F. (5); †New *Stipsellus* sp. from Cambrian, Arizona, **Howell**, B. F. (6); †*Skolithos woodi* in Upper Cambrian, Minnesota and Wisconsin, **Howell**, B. F. (7); †*Hanulus falcatus* from Cretaceous, New Jersey, **Howell**, B. F. (8); †New Cretaceous *Serpula* sp. from Utah, **Howell**, B. F. (9).

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ANNELIDA

ARCHIANNELIDA

Mesonerilla Remane redefined p. 34, *roscovia* Lévi, p. 34 fig., *armoricana* sp. nov. p. 35 figs., *fagei* sp. nov., p. 37 figs., *minuta* sp. nov., p. 37 figs., Finistère, **Swedmark**, B. (3).

Nerilla O. Schm. redefined p. 28, **Swedmark**, B. (3).

Nerillidium Remane redefined, p. 29, *gracile* Remane p. 29 figs., *troglochaetoides* Remane, p. 31 fig., *simplex* Lévi, p. 33 figs., Finistère, **Swedmark**, B. (3).

Troglochaetus beranecki Delachaux, redescr. from Hungary, p. 373 fig., **Andrássy**, I. (12).

POLYCHAETA

Catalogue of the Polychaeta, **Hartman**, O. (1).

Abarenicola gen. nov., Arenicolidae, defined p. 311, type: *A. [Arenicola] clapedii* (Levinson) pp. 307, 311, incl. *pustilla* (Quatref.), *pacific* Healy & Wells, *vagabunda* Healy & Wells, *assimilis* (Ehlers) pp. 307, 311, **Wells**, G. P. (2).—*A. pacifica* sp. nov., p. 330 figs., *vagabunda* sp. nov., p. 330 figs., *v. vagabunda*, p. 330, *v. oceanica* subsp. nov., p. 330, N. Pacific, **Healy**, E. A. & **Wells**, G. P.

Amara accraensis Aug., W. Africa, p. 89 fig., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.

Amphiglena marita sp. nov., Kurile Is., p. 179 figs., **Chlebovitch**, V. V.

Ancistroyllis ocellata sp. nov., Salvador, p. 109 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).

Arenicola Lam. redefined p. 310 fig., **Wells**, G. P. (2).

Arenicolidae Johnston, constitution, p. 301, **Wells**, G. P. (2).

Arenicolides Mesnil redefined p. 311, designated type-species: *A. [Arenicola] ecaudata* (Johnston), p. 311, incl. *branchialis* (Aud. & Edw.) (syn. *grubii* Clap.), pp. 302, 311, **Wells**, G. P. (2).

Aricidea fauveli Hartman, Adriatic, p. 306 fig., **Banase**, K. (3).—*A. assimilis* sp. nov., Mediterranean coast of Israel, p. 25 fig., **Tebble**, N.

Armandia leptocirrus Grube redescr., India, p. 15 figs., **Tampi**, P. R. S.

Asychis atlantides, p. 62 fig., *dorsifilis*, p. 63 fig., **spp. nov.**, W. Africa, **Kirkegaard**, J. B.

Augeneriella hummelincki indica subsp. nov., S. India, p. 174 figs., **Banase**, K. (2).

Autolytus multidentatus sp. nov., Salvador, p. 129 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).

Axiothella jarli sp. nov., W. Africa, p. 57 figs., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.

Branchiomaldane Langerh. redefined, p. 311, **Wells**, G. P. (2).

Capitella capitata floridana subsp. nov., Florida, p. 159 figs., **Hartman**, O. (2).

Capitellides jonesi sp. nov., Florida, p. 156 figs., **Hartman**, O. (2).

Capitomastus aciculatus sp. nov., Florida, p. 153 figs., **Hartman**, O. (2).

Chone sp. innom., Adriatic, p. 308 fig., **Banase**, K. (3).

Chrysopetalum macrophthalmum sp. nov., Salvador and Costa Rica, p. 94 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).

- Cirrallus branchiocolatus* **sp. nov.**, Kurile Is., p. 178 figs., **Chlebovitch**, V. V.—*C. dorsobranchialis* **sp. nov.**, W. Africa, p. 34 figs., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.
- Clymene (Isocirrus) wolffi* **sp. nov.**, W. Africa, p. 55 figs., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.
- †*Coleolus missouriensis* **sp. nov.**, Carboniferous, Missouri, p. 38 fig., **Howell**, B. F. (1).
- Demonax leucaspis* Kinberg, p. 94 fig., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.
- Diopatra neapolitana* (Delle Chiaje) redescr., French Guinea, p. 940 figs., **Fauvel**, P. & **Rullier**, F. (2).
- Ditruha australis* Bretnall, p. 47 fig., *laeve* (Brazil), p. 47 figs., *amphora* **sp. nov.**, p. 48 fig., Australia, **Dew**, B.
- Dorvillea mandapamae* **sp. nov.**, S. India, p. 166 figs., **Banse**, K. (2).
- Eteone aestuarina* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 98 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Eulalia (Sige) venustissima* **sp. nov.**, Adriatic, p. 296 figs., **Banse**, K. (3).
- Eumenia crassa* Oerst. subsp. *fauveli* subsp. **nov.**, France, p. 350 figs., **Laubier**, L. (3).
- Eupanthalis kinbergi* McInt., Gulf of Guinea, p. 152 figs., **Fauvel**, P. & **Rullier**, F. (3).
- Eusyllis heterocirrata*, p. 118 figs., *spirocirrata*, p. 121 figs., **sp. nov.**, Salvador, **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Exogone hebes* (Webster & Benedict), Adriatic, p. 301 fig., **Banse**, K. (3).—*E. brevitentata* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 125 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Fabriciella tonerella* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 445 figs., **Banse**, K. (1).
- Galathovenia* **gen. nov.**, Oweniidae, defined p. 67, type: *G. africana* **sp. nov.**, W. Africa, p. 67 fig., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.
- Galeolaria caespitosa* Lamarck, p. 35 figs., *hystrix* Mörch, p. 37 figs., Australia, **Dew**, B.
- Glycinde paucignatha* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 152 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Hemipodus ciliatus* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 150 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Hydroides norvegica* Gunn. p. 25 figs., *novae-pommeraniae* Aug., p. 27 figs., *exaltatus* (Marenz.), p. 27 fig., *brachyacantha* Rioja, p. 28 figs., Australia, **Dew**, B.
- Isolda whydahensis* Aug., W. Africa, p. 79 fig., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.
- Josephella marenzelleri* Caull. & Mesn., Australia, p. 52 figs., **Dew**, B.
- Laoneris brunnea* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 135 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Lagis tenera* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 173 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Loandalia gracilis* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 112 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Lumbriconereis adriatica* Fauvel var. *foresti* var. **nov.**, Gulf of Guinea, p. 174 figs., **Fauvel**, P. & **Rullier**, F. (3).
- Lumbrineris magna-nuchalata*, p. 159 figs., *unciniger*, p. 161 figs., **sp. nov.**, Salvador, **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Lycastoides pontica* (Bobretzky), Adriatic, p. 302 figs., **Banse**, K. (3).
- Lycastopsis hummelincki* Aug. transf. to *Namanereis*, p. 163, **Hartman**, O. (2).
- Magelona filiformis* **sp. nov.**, England, p. 549, *filiformis* var. *minuta* var. **nov.**, Scotland, p. 551 figs., **Wilson**, D. P.
- Maldane decorata* Grube, W. Africa, p. 59 figs., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.
- Mayella* **gen. nov.**, Polynoidae, defined, p. 88, type: *articulata* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 88 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Mediomastus setosus* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 169 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Melinna marchadi* **sp. nov.**, Senegal, p. 967 figs., **Fauvel**, P. & **Rullier**, F. (2).
- Merciella enigmatica* Fauvel, Australia, p. 31 figs., **Dew**, B.
- Micronephthys stammeri* (Aug.), Adriatic, p. 302 figs., **Banse**, K. (3).
- Microphthalmus similis* Bobretzky, Adriatic, p. 298 fig., **Banse**, K. (3).
- Microspio kussakini* **sp. nov.**, Kurile Is., p. 173 figs., **Chlebovitch**, V. V.
- Namalycastis* **gen. nov.**, Nereidae, p. 163, type: *N. [Paranereis] abiuma* (Müll.) redescr. from Florida, p. 164 figs., **Hartman**, O. (2).
- Namanereinae* subfam. **nom. nov.**, Nereidae, to incl. *Lycastinae* Correa, p. 160, **Hartman**, O. (2).
- Neanthes seridentata* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 138 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).—*N. lighti* Hartman a syn. of *Nereis limicola* Johnson, p. 349, **Smith**, R. I.
- Nephtys furcifer*, p. 142 figs., *brevibranchis*, p. 145 figs., *oculata*, p. 147 figs., **sp. nov.**, Salvador, **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Nereis ankylochaeta* Horst redescr., Senegal, p. 519 figs., **Fauvel**, P. & **Rullier**, F. (1).
- Nerine oligobranchia* **sp. nov.**, Kurile Is., p. 171 figs., **Chlebovitch**, V. V.
- Nerinides arenicola* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 163 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).—*N. yamaguchii* **sp. nov.**, Japan, p. 155 figs., **Imajima**, M.
- Odontosyllis brevipes* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 123 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Onuphis brevicirrus* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 155 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Ophelia capensis* **sp. nov.**, S. Africa, p. 45 fig., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.
- Opisthosyllis arboricola* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 116 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Oriopsis armandi* (Clap.) p. 171 fig., *coalescens* **sp. nov.**, p. 172 figs., S. India, **Banse**, K. (2).—*O. parvula* (Ehlers), W. Africa, p. 99 fig., **Kirkegaard**, J. B.
- Orseis brevis* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 101 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Owenia caudisetosa* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 172 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Oxydromus brevipalpa* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 105 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Phyllodoce pseudoseriata* **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 96 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2).
- Pionosyllis pierantoni* **sp. nov.**, Gulf of Naples, p. 42 fig., **Cognetti**, G.

Pista grubei Aug., W. Africa, p. 87 fig., **Kirkegaard, J. B.**

Podarke minuta sp. nov., Salvador, p. 103 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2).**

Polydora (Boccardia) perata sp. nov., Kurile Is., p. 176 figs., **Chlebovitsch, V. V.**—*P. gorensis* Aug., W. Africa, p. 21 fig., **Kirkegaard, J. B.**—*P. laticephala*, p. 165 figs., *punctata*, p. 166 figs., spp. nov., Salvador, **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2).**—*P. hoplura* Clap., Ivory Coast, p. 176 fig., **Fauvel, P. & Rullier, F. (3).**—

Pomatoceros terrae-novae Benham, Australia, p. 39 figs., **Dew, B.**

Pomatostegus stellatus (Abldg.), p. 41 figs., *polytremata* (Philippi), p. 42 figs., Australia, **Dew, B.**

Potamilla bioculata sp. nov., Salvador, p. 175 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2).**

Prionospio heterobranchia neuportensis subsp. nov., California, p. 13 figs., **Reish, D. J. (3).**—*P. ehlersi* Fauvel, p. 23 fig., *stenstrupi* Malmgr., p. 23 fig., Mediterranean coast of Israel, **Tebble, N.**

†*Proterebella permiana* sp. nov., Permian, Arizona, p. 26 figs., **Howell, B. F. (3).**

Protula palliata (Willey), Australia, p. 50 figs., **Dew, B.**

Psammodriloidea gen. nov., Psammodriloidea, defined p. 64, type: *fauceli* sp. nov., Roscoff, p. 55 figs., **Swedmark, B. (2).**

Pterampharete lüderitzi Aug., W. Africa, p. 75 fig., **Kirkegaard, J. B.**

Raphidrilus nemasoma Montic., S. India, p. 170 fig., **Banse, K. (2).**

Rhynchospio arenicola asiatica subsp. nov., Kurile Is., p. 175 figs., **Chlebovitsch, V. V.**

†*Rotularia chathamensis* sp. nov., Cretaceous, Chatham Is., p. 122 figs., **Boreham, A. O. E.**

Sabellaria spinulosa Leuck. var. *intoshii* Fauvel, redescr., Senegal, p. 962 fig., **Fauvel, P. & Rullier, F. (2).**

Sabellastarte indica (Sav.), W. Africa, p. 95 fig., **Kirkegaard, J. B.**

Salmacina dysteri (Huxley), Australia, p. 50 figs., **Dew, B.**

Scyphoproctus oculatus sp. nov., S. California, p. 78 figs., **Reish, D. J. (2).**

Serpula vermicularis L., Australia, p. 23 figs., **Dew, B.**

†*Serpula utahensis* sp. nov., Cretaceous, Utah, p. 39 fig., **Howell, B. F. (9).**

Serpulidae, key to genera, p. 19, **Dew, B.**

Sosane sulcata Malmgr., W. Africa, p. 75 fig., **Kirkegaard, J. B.**

Sphaerostyllis austriaca sp. nov., Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 434 fig., **Banse, K. (1).**—*S. claretti* Ehlers, Adriatic, p. 300 fig., **Banse, K. (3).**—*S. centro-americana* sp. nov., Salvador, p. 127 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2).**

Spio unidentata sp. nov., Kurile Is., p. 172 figs., **Chlebovitsch, V. V.**

Strophanes pigmentata sp. nov., California, p. 11 figs., **Reish, D. J. (3).**

Spirobranchus giganteus (Pallas), Australia, p. 45 figs., **Dew, B.**

Struvela gen. nov., Hesionidae, defined, p. 107, *noodti* sp. nov., Salvador, p. 107 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2).**

Stylarioides swakopianus Aug., W. & S. Africa, p. 40 figs., **Kirkegaard, J. B.**

Syllis (Typosyllis) ushakovi, p. 167 figs., (*T. kuriliensis*, p. 169 figs., spp. nov., Kurile Is., **Chlebovitsch, V. V.**—*S. brachycola* Ehlers, Rio de Oro, p. 160 fig., **Fauvel, P. & Rullier, F. (3).**

†*Terebellopsis scotti* sp. nov., Carboniferous, Texas, p. 3 figs., **Howell, B. F. (2).**

Tharyx multifilis Moore, W. Africa, p. 37 fig., **Kirkegaard, J. B.**

Typosyllis salina sp. nov., Salvador, p. 114 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2).**

Vermiliopsis acanthophora Aug., p. 33 figs., *globula* sp. nov., N.S.W., p. 33 figs., Australia, **Dew, B.**

OLIGOCHAETA

Achaeta Vejd. defined p. 45, differential table of spp., p. 47, *camerani* (Cogn.) p. 46 fig., *vesiculata* sp. nov., Denmark, p. 48 fig., *bohemia* (Vejd.), p. 48 fig., *eiseni* Vejd., p. 49 figs., *danica* sp. nov., Denmark, p. 50 figs., *affinis* sp. nov., Denmark, p. 50 fig., **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Allolobophora cuginii forma *helodriloides* forma nov., Corsica, p. 410 fig., **Chandebois, R. (1).**—*A. muldali* Omodeo redescr. from Michigan, p. 329 figs., **Murchie, W. R.**—*A. icteria* (Sav.), systematic position, p. 2897, **Saussey, M.**

(?) *Allonais gwaliorensis* (Stephs.), Madagascar, p. 50 figs., **Sperber, C.**

Aspidodrilus Baylis, defined, p. 55, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Aulophorus tonkinensis (Vejd.), Madagascar, p. 49 figs., **Sperber, C.**

Bryodrilus Ude defined, p. 66, *ehlersi* Ude, Denmark, p. 66 figs., **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Bryohenlea Cern. defined, p. 65, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Buchholzia Mich., defined, p. 63, *appendiculata* (Buchholz), Denmark, p. 64 figs., *fallax* Mich., Denmark, p. 65 figs., **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Cambarincola Ellis, diagnostic features, *macrodonia* Ellis redescr. from Colorado, p. 97 figs., **Holt, P. C. & Hoffman, R. L.**

Cernosvitoviella gen. nov., Enchytraeidae, defined p. 37, type: *C. atrata* (Bretscher) p. 38 figs., to incl. also *carpatia* sp. nov. pro *Merionina atrata* of Cernosvitov (1928), p. 39, *immota* (Knöller), p. 40 figs., *tatensis* (Kowal.) and *fontinalis* (Bretsch.), p. 38, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Cognettia gen. nov., Enchytraeidae, defined p. 41, type: *C. sphagnetorum* (Vejd.) p. 42 figs., to incl. also *anomala* (Cernosv.), *cognetti* (Issel), *glandulosa* (Mich.), p. 43 figs., *paxi* (Moszyn.), *volkarti* (Bretsch) p. 41, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Dero nizea Aiyer, S. India, p. 49 figs., **Sperber, C.**

Desmogaster doriae Rosa redescr., p. 56, Burma, **Gates, G. E. (1).**

Eisenia veneta (Rosa) var. *hortensis* (Mich.), Czechoslovakia, p. 279, **Breza, M.**

Enchytraeidae, key to European genera, p. 21, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Enchytraeus Henle defined, p. 89, list of spp., p. 89, *albidus* Henle, p. 91 figs., *buchholzi* Vejd., p. 93 figs.,

coronatus **sp. nov.**, p. 94 figs., Denmark, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**—*E. fragmentosus* **sp. nov.**, Ohio, p. 1278, **Bell, A. W.**

Enchytronia **gen. nov.**, Enchytraeidae, defined p. 51, type: *parva* **sp. nov.**, Denmark, p. 52 figs., *annulata* **sp. nov.**, Denmark, p. 53 fig., **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Eutyphoeus Mich., systematics, p. 96, *plenus*, p. 142, *ferinus*, p. 146, *pius*, p. 150, **spp. nov.**, Burma, **Gates, G. E. (3).**

Exxus **gen. nov.**, Megascolecidae, defined, p. 234, type: *weynsis* **sp. nov.**, locality unknown, p. 234, **Gates, G. E. (6).**

Fridericia Michaelsen defined, p. 68, list of spp., p. 70, *bulbosa* (Rosa), p. 72 fig., *bulboides* **sp. nov.**, p. 72, *callosa* (Eisen), p. 75 fig., *striata* (Levins.), p. 76 fig., *paroniana* Issel, p. 76 fig., *bisetosa* (Levins.), p. 78 figs., *maculata* Issel, p. 79 fig., *leydigi* (Vejd.), p. 80 figs., *connata* Bretsch., p. 80, *magna* Friend, England, p. 81 fig., *perrieri* (Vejd.), p. 82 figs., *alata* **sp. nov.**, p. 83 figs., *galba* (Hoffm.), p. 84 figs., *regularis* **sp. nov.**, p. 85 fig., *ratzeli* (Eisen), p. 86 fig., *gracilis* (Bülow), p. 87 figs., *hegemon* (Vejd.), p. 88 fig., Denmark, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Glyphidrilus Horst redefined p. 53, key to oriental spp., p. 54, *gangeticus*, India, p. 55, *birmanicus*, Burma, p. 61, **spp. nov.**, **Gates, G. E. (2).**

Guamadrilus Cern., defined, p. 54, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Hemienchytraeus Cernov. defined p. 44, *bifurcatus* **sp. nov.**, Denmark, p. 45 figs., **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Hemifridericia **gen. nov.**, Enchytraeidae, type: *parva* **sp. nov.**, p. 68 figs., Denmark, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Henlea Michaelsen defined, p. 55, *perpusilla* Friend, Denmark, p. 58 figs., cf. *heleotropha* Steph., Denmark, p. 59 fig., *nasuta* (Eisen), Denmark, p. 60 figs., *similis* **sp. nov.**, Denmark, p. 61 figs., *ventriculosa* (Udek.), Denmark, p. 62 figs., *jutlandica* **sp. nov.**, Denmark, p. 62 figs., **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Lumbricillus Orsted, defined, p. 98, *riovialis* Levins., p. 97 figs., *kaloensis* **sp. nov.**, p. 100 figs., *lineatus* (Müll.), p. 100 figs., cf. *helgolandicus* Michaelsen, p. 102 fig., *viridis* Steph., p. 103 fig., *pagenstecheri* (Ratz.), p. 104 figs., *tuba* Steph., p. 105 fig., *bulwui* **sp. nov.**, *pro Fridericia bulbosa* of Bülow (1957), p. 106 figs., *knollneri* **sp. nov.**, *pro Fridericia bulbosa* of Knollner (1935), p. 106 figs., *arenarius* (Michaelsen), p. 107 figs., Denmark, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Marionina Mich. defined, p. 108, list of spp., p. 109, *subterranea* (Knollner), p. 110 figs., *southerni* Cernov., p. 112 figs., *argentea* (Mich.), p. 113 figs., *filiformis* **sp. nov.**, p. 114 figs., *spicula* (Leuckart), p. 115 figs., *communis* **sp. nov.**, p. 116 figs., *tubifera* **sp. nov.**, p. 117 figs., *vesiculata* **sp. nov.**, p. 118 figs., *simillima* **sp. nov.**, p. 119 figs., *libra* **sp. nov.**, p. 120 figs., *riparia* Bretsch., p. 120 figs., *appendiculata* **sp. nov.**, p. 122 figs., Denmark, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Mesenchytraeus Eisen defined p. 30, *sanguineus* **sp. nov.**, W. Jutland and England, p. 32 figs., *gaudens* Cognetti, p. 33, *glandulosus* (Levins.), p. 34 fig., *pelicensis* **sp. nov.**, *pro gaudens* Cogn. var. *pelicensis* Issel, p. 34 figs., *armatus* (Levins.), p. 35 figs., *flavus* (Levins.), p. 36 figs., *beumeri* (Mich.), p. 37 figs., Europe, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Nais pardalis Piguët, Turkey, p. 47 figs., **Sperber, C.**
Pelodrilus leruthi **sp. nov.**, caves, S.W. France, p. 171 figs., **Hrabe, S.**

Pheretima aspergillum (Perrier), p. 1, *bicincta* (Perrier), p. 4, *californica* Kinberg, p. 5, *diffirgens* (Baird), p. 6, *elongata* (Perrier), p. 9, *formosae* Mich., p. 9, *incongrua* Chen, p. 13, *posthuma* (Vaill.), p. 15, *candida* (Goto & Hatai), p. 18, *populosa* (Rosa), p. 18, Taiwan, **Gates, G. E. (5).**

Plutellus Perrier, morphology, p. 58, *ambiguus* Gates p. 60, *compositae* Gates, p. 61, *comptus* **sp. nov.**, p. 62, *inflexus*, p. 64, *leucaspis* **sp. nov.**, p. 65, *longus* **sp. nov.**, p. 66, *macer* **sp. nov.**, p. 67, *pandus* Gates, p. 68, *paucicollis* **sp. nov.**, p. 70, *pratensis* Gates, p. 71, *subtilis* **sp. nov.**, p. 73, *thanbulanus* **sp. nov.**, p. 74, Burma, **Gates, G. E. (1).**—*P. panulirus* **sp. nov.**, Oregon, p. 69 figs., **Macnab, J. A. & McKey-Fender, D. (1).**—*P. hyoides*, p. 158 figs., *adecus*, p. 165 figs., **spp. nov.**, Oregon, **Macnab, J. A. & McKey-Fender, D. (2).**

Pristina menoni (Aiyer), Sardinia, p. 50 figs., *jenkinsae* (Stephs.), Turkey, p. 51 fig., *longiseta* Ehrh., S. India, p. 52 figs., **Sperber, C.**

Propappu Michaelsen defined p. 29, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Stephensoniella Cern., defined, p. 95, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Stercutus Michaelsen, defined p. 53, **Nielsen, C. O. & Christensen, B.**

Vejdovskyella intermedia (Bretsch.), Turkey, p. 48 figs., **Sperber, C.**

HIRUDINEA

Branchellion plicisbranchus **sp. nov.**, India, p. 249 figs., **Sanjeeva Raj, P. J.**

Makarabdella **gen. nov.**, Piscicolidae, defined p. 285, type: *manteri* **sp. nov.** from branchial chamber of *Leptoscopus* sp., New Zealand, p. 283 figs., **Richardson, L. R.**

Trachelobdella taimeni **sp. nov.** on *Hucho taimen*, Russia, p. 1414 figs., **Ephstein, V. M. (1).**

Trocheta bykowski Gedroyc, Britain, p. 369 figs., **Mann, K. H.**

GEPHYREA

Apionsoma Sluiter reduced to subgen. of *Golfingia*, p. 189, **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (1).**

Aspidosiphon mülleri Dies., p. 68, *elegans* (Chamisso & Eysenh.), p. 68, Mauritius, **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (2).**

†*Foralites americanus* **sp. nov.**, burrows in Cambrian, New York, p. 2 figs., **Howell, B. F. (4).**

Golfingia (*G.*) *capense* (Teuchner), morphol. note, S. Africa, p. 181 fig., (*Phascolana*) *tenuissima* **sp. nov.**, St. Helena, p. 183 figs., (*P.*) *longirostris* **sp. nov.**, Angola, p. 186 figs., **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (1).**—*G. pudica* (Sclenka), p. 59 fig., *ohlini* (Théel), p. 61, Mauritius, **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (2).**

Ochetostoma arkati (Prashad), S. Africa, p. 203 figs., *atlantidei* **sp. nov.**, French Guinea, p. 204 figs., **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (1).**—*O. erythrogrammon* Leuck. & Rüppel, p. 69, *zanzibarensis* Steph. & Rob., p. 69, Mauritius, **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (2).**

(*Phascolana*) *subgen. nov.*, *Golfingia*, defined p. 189, to include *tenuissima* and *longirostris* **spp. nov.**, **Wesenberg-Lund, E. (1).**

Phascolosoma puntarenas Grube, redescr., Cape Verde Is., p. 191 figs., *granulatum* Leuck., S. Africa, p. 193, **Wesenberg-Lund**, E. (1).—*P. granulatum* Leuckart, p. 61, *nigrescens* Keferst., p. 62, *pacificum* Keferst., p. 62, *pectinata* Keferst., p. 63 figs., *onomichianum* Ikeda, p. 67, Mauritius, **Wesenberg-Lund**, E. (2).

Priapulid abyssorum sp. nov., at 5,680–5,690 metres, 12° 11' N., 89° 34' W., p. 1585 fig., **Menzies**, R. J.

Siphonides rickettsi Fischer a *Phascolosoma*, possibly a syn. of *P. pectinatum* Keferst., p. 66, **Wesenberg-Lund**, E. (2).

†*Siphonosoma novae-pommeraniae* Fischer, p. 55 figs., (*Dasmosiphon*) *cumanense* (Keferst.), p. 58, Mauritius, **Wesenberg-Lund**, E. (2).

Thalassema philostracum Fisher, some redescr., W. Africa, p. 199 fig., **Wesenberg-Lund**, E. (1).—*T. moebii* Greeff., Mauritius, p. 71, **Wesenberg-Lund**, E. (2).

PROBLEMATICA

†*Hanulus falcatus* (Conrad), Cretaceous, New Jersey, p. 37 fig., **Howell**, B. F. (8).

†*Skolithos minnesotensis* James, Lower Ordovician, Texas, p. 1 figs., **Howell**, B. F. (5).—†*S. woodi* Whitfield, Upper Cambrian, Minnesota and Wisconsin, p. 16 fig., **Howell**, B. F. (7).

†*Stipsellus annulatus* sp. nov., Cambrian, Arizona, p. 17 fig., **Howell**, B. F. (6).

THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

THE object of The Zoological Record is to give, by means of an annual volume, complete lists of the works and publications relating to zoology in all its branches that have appeared during the year preceding the issue of the volume, together with a subject and systematic index.

The complete volume can be obtained from the Society at the price of £10 0s. 0d. per copy.

The following volumes are available :—

In Reprint Edition

Vols. 1–30 (1864–1893) obtainable only from Messrs. Butterworths, 4–5, Bell Yard, London, W.C.2.

Complete set of the first 25 volumes, bound in cloth, price £221 0s. 0d.

Complete set of 30 volumes, in paper covers, price £256 10s. 0d.

Separate volumes, in paper covers, vols. 1–20 £8 0s. 0d. each; Vols. 21–25 £8 18s. 6d. each; Vols. 26–30 £10 10s. 0d. each.

In Original Edition

Vols. 65–71 (1928–1934) at £5 each.

Vols. 85–91 (1948–1954) at £6 each.

Vols. 92–95 (1955–1958) at £8 each.

For particulars of the availability and prices of separate Sections, application should be made to the Scientific Director, The Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, London, N.W.1.

It should be noted that the separate Section *Insecta* can only be obtained from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

NOMENCLATOR ZOOLOGICUS.—Lists the names of all the genera and subgenera in zoology from the 10th Edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1945, with a bibliographical reference to the original description of each. Price 17½ guineas, postage extra. Price of separate volumes: Vols. 1–4 (1758–1935), Vol. 5 (1936–1945), 3½ guineas each, postage extra.

SEPARATE SECTIONS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

In addition to the complete bound volume, the separate Sections may be obtained singly, bound in printed paper covers.

The prices of the Sections from Volume 96 are :—

								<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1.	Comprehensive Zoology	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	0
2.	Protozoa	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	0
3.	Porifera	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	0
4.	Coelenterata	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	0
5.	Echinodermata	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	0
6.	Vermes	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	0
7.	Brachiopoda	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	0
8.	Bryozoa	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	0
9.	Mollusca	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	0
10.	Crustacea	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	0
11.	Trilobita	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	0
12.	Arachnida	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	0
13.	*Insecta	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	0
14.	Protochordata	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	0
15.	Pisces	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	0
16.	Amphibia	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	0
17.	Reptilia	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	0
18.	Aves	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	0
19.	Mammalia	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	0
20.	List of New Genera and Subgenera	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	0

* Obtainable only from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

